

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2192



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2192

Streeter, Addison E. -

Strickland, Zack



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Streeter, Addison E.

Certificate No.

645155

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 1 Wis Cav

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

Inc 72 Oct. 1, 1925

April 28, 1926

Died

Remarks

Reported

Sept 25 1926  
Letter to Fmic 10/7-26

MAY 5 1926

NAME:

Streeter Addison E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29973

(5-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

645155

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri E 1 Wis Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12		28 Feb. 1907	8 Aug 1907	Inc 19		5 Dec 1912	
Pri 15		20 May 1912	21 Aug 1912	2250		5 Dec 1917	25 June 1913
				32		June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1922.

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred from:

DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Anxiety Rebr.

Former Roll No.

31-654

Home:

6-681

NAME ADDISON E. STREETER,

Certificate No. 645155

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Addison E. Streeter

Certificate No.

645155

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1921 @ 8

Rate:

12 15 50

Remarks:

19 22 50 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 7 12 16 36		3 11		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 10 36		4 7		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 14 36		1 9		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 13 36		2 11		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 9 36		3 4 57		3 4 133		3 4 50		3	
4 16 36		4 16		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 11		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1929. 1	
2 12		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4 15-2438		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 4 57		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1910. 1 7		1 4 57		1 4 60 38		1 4 150		1 4 50		1930. 1	
2 7		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4 57		3 4 67 50		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4 57		4 4 103 60		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment CaGROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: Streeter Albert (3-P. A. 1.) 313.650

Certificate No. 936.361 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 169 On 4 I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	2 Apr 07	Inc.	21	Sept 26. 1914	Nov. 14 1914
Inc.	15	27 Oct 09	5 Nov 09				W
Reis.	18	20 May 12	20 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: 3 July 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915

Remarks: Wid July 3 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1915

Wid July 3 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1915

Wid July 3 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1915

Former Roll No. 5351-02 JAN 3 1916 ORIGINAL

NAME: Streeter, Albert L. 10612

Certificate No. 558570 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.

Service: Pr. Co. A. 18 Wis. Inf. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	18 July '90	11 Apr. '91		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	13	4 June 1912	6 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	15	4 June 1913					
"	18	4 June 1917					
"	21	4 June 1922					

Transferred from: Sgt. 1st Regt. (1890). Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Cal.

Former Roll No. 295/12, 213/7, 18458 Home:



NAME: Albert Streeter ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 936.361

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 15-18-21 Remarks: 313.650

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	1.07	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	12	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	12	45		4	1/4/16	21-1		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	10/22	10.40		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	11	39 70		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	54 70		4				4				4		

NAME: Albert L. Streeter ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 558570

Last paid to: 15-18-21 Rate: 15-18-21 Remarks: 313.650

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	May		1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	June			2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	Sept			3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	Dec			4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	23	12		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card



NAME: *Streeter Albert W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772147* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv' Co 11" Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2" Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5 1908* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1908**

Remarks: *received 200.00 to Ray A. widow. Order dated Jan. 4, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *9387* Act June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Streeter Alice M. Widow* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *780.173* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ray A.*

Service: *Corp. A. 7 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>May 29. 14</i>	<i>Sept 8. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: <u>Albert W. Streeter</u>				Certificate No. <u>722147</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Oct 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 4 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>10</sub> 12 80 ✓  
 1908. 1 **10** 36 ✓  
 1909. 1 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>5</sub> 24 80  
 1909. 2 **GROUP 1**  
 1910. 3 **CONCORD**

NAME: <u>Alice M. Streeter</u>				ACT OF MEX. 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>780.173</u>			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 1 **4** 36  
 1907. 2 **4** 36  
 1907. 3 **4** 36  
 1907. 4 **4** 36  
 1908. 1 **4** 36  
 1908. 2 **4** 36  
 1908. 3 **4** 36  
 1908. 4 **4** 36  
 1909. 1 **4** 36  
 1909. 2 **4** 36  
 1909. 3 **4** 36  
 1909. 4 **4** 36  
 1910. 1 **4** 75  
 1910. 2 **4** 75  
 1910. 3 **26** 38 ✓  
 1910. 4 **4** 36  
 1911. 1 **4** 75  
 1911. 2 **4** 75  
 1911. 3 **4** 75  
 1911. 4 **4** 75  
 1912. 1 **4** 75  
 1912. 2 **4** 75  
 1912. 3 **4** 75  
 1912. 4 **4** 75  
 1913. 1 **4** 75  
 1913. 2 **4** 75  
 1913. 3 **4** 75  
 1913. 4 **4** 75  
 1914. 1 **4** 75  
 1914. 2 **4** 75  
 1914. 3 **4** 75  
 1914. 4 **4** 75  
 1915. 1 **4** 75  
 1915. 2 **4** 75  
 1915. 3 **4** 75  
 1915. 4 **4** 75  
 1916. 1 **4** 75  
 1916. 2 **4** 75  
 1916. 3 **4** 75  
 1916. 4 **4** 75  
 1917. 1 **4** 75  
 1917. 2 **4** 75  
 1917. 3 **4** 75  
 1917. 4 **4** 75  
 1918. 1 **4** 75  
 1918. 2 **4** 75  
 1918. 3 **4** 75  
 1918. 4 **4** 75  
 1919. 1 **4** 75  
 1919. 2 **4** 75  
 1919. 3 **4** 75  
 1919. 4 **4** 75  
 1920. 1 **4** 75  
 1920. 2 **4** 75  
 1920. 3 **4** 75  
 1920. 4 **4** 75  
 1921. 1 **4** 75  
 1921. 2 **4** 75  
 1921. 3 **4** 75  
 1921. 4 **4** 75  
 1922. 1 **4** 75  
 1922. 2 **4** 75  
 1922. 3 **4** 75  
 1922. 4 **4** 75  
 1923. 1 **4** 75  
 1923. 2 **4** 75  
 1923. 3 **4** 75  
 1923. 4 **4** 75  
 1924. 1 **4** 75  
 1924. 2 **4** 75  
 1924. 3 **4** 75  
 1924. 4 **4** 75  
 1925. 1 **4** 75  
 1925. 2 **4** 75  
 1925. 3 **4** 75  
 1925. 4 **4** 75  
 1926. 1 **4** 75  
 1926. 2 **4** 75  
 1926. 3 **4** 75  
 1926. 4 **4** 75  
 1927. 1 **4** 75  
 1927. 2 **4** 75  
 1927. 3 **4** 75  
 1927. 4 **4** 75  
 1928. 1 **4** 75  
 1928. 2 **4** 75  
 1928. 3 **4** 75  
 1928. 4 **4** 75  
 1929. 1 **4** 75  
 1929. 2 **4** 75  
 1929. 3 **4** 75  
 1929. 4 **4** 75  
 1930. 1 **4** 75  
 1930. 2 **4** 75  
 1930. 3 **4** 75  
 1930. 4 **4** 75  
 1931. 1 **4** 75  
 1931. 2 **4** 75  
 1931. 3 **4** 75  
 1931. 4 **4** 75  
 1932. 1 **4** 75  
 1932. 2 **4** 75  
 1932. 3 **4** 75  
 1932. 4 **4** 75  
 1933. 1 **4** 75  
 1933. 2 **4** 75  
 1933. 3 **4** 75  
 1933. 4 **4** 75  
 1934. 1 **4** 75  
 1934. 2 **4** 75  
 1934. 3 **4** 75  
 1934. 4 **4** 75  
 1935. 1 **4** 75  
 1935. 2 **4** 75  
 1935. 3 **4** 75  
 1935. 4 **4** 75  
 1936. 1 **4** 75  
 1936. 2 **4** 75  
 1936. 3 **4** 75  
 1936. 4 **4** 75  
 1937. 1 **4** 75  
 1937. 2 **4** 75  
 1937. 3 **4** 75  
 1937. 4 **4** 75  
 1938. 1 **4** 75  
 1938. 2 **4** 75  
 1938. 3 **4** 75  
 1938. 4 **4** 75  
 1939. 1 **4** 75  
 1939. 2 **4** 75  
 1939. 3 **4** 75  
 1939. 4 **4** 75  
 1940. 1 **4** 75  
 1940. 2 **4** 75  
 1940. 3 **4** 75  
 1940. 4 **4** 75  
 1941. 1 **4** 75  
 1941. 2 **4** 75  
 1941. 3 **4** 75  
 1941. 4 **4** 75  
 1942. 1 **4** 75  
 1942. 2 **4** 75  
 1942. 3 **4** 75  
 1942. 4 **4** 75  
 1943. 1 **4** 75  
 1943. 2 **4** 75  
 1943. 3 **4** 75  
 1943. 4 **4** 75  
 1944. 1 **4** 75  
 1944. 2 **4** 75  
 1944. 3 **4** 75  
 1944. 4 **4** 75  
 1945. 1 **4** 75  
 1945. 2 **4** 75  
 1945. 3 **4** 75  
 1945. 4 **4** 75  
 1946. 1 **4** 75  
 1946. 2 **4** 75  
 1946. 3 **4** 75  
 1946. 4 **4** 75  
 1947. 1 **4** 75  
 1947. 2 **4** 75  
 1947. 3 **4** 75  
 1947. 4 **4** 75  
 1948. 1 **4** 75  
 1948. 2 **4** 75  
 1948. 3 **4** 75  
 1948. 4 **4** 75  
 1949. 1 **4** 75  
 1949. 2 **4** 75  
 1949. 3 **4** 75  
 1949. 4 **4** 75  
 1950. 1 **4** 75  
 1950. 2 **4** 75  
 1950. 3 **4** 75  
 1950. 4 **4** 75  
 1951. 1 **4** 75  
 1951. 2 **4** 75  
 1951. 3 **4** 75  
 1951. 4 **4** 75  
 1952. 1 **4** 75  
 1952. 2 **4** 75  
 1952. 3 **4** 75  
 1952. 4 **4** 75  
 1953. 1 **4** 75  
 1953. 2 **4** 75  
 1953. 3 **4** 75  
 1953. 4 **4** 75  
 1954. 1 **4** 75  
 1954. 2 **4** 75  
 1954. 3 **4** 75  
 1954. 4 **4** 75  
 1955. 1 **4** 75  
 1955. 2 **4** 75  
 1955. 3 **4** 75  
 1955. 4 **4** 75  
 1956. 1 **4** 75  
 1956. 2 **4** 75  
 1956. 3 **4** 75  
 1956. 4 **4** 75  
 1957. 1 **4** 75  
 1957. 2 **4** 75  
 1957. 3 **4** 75  
 1957. 4 **4** 75  
 1958. 1 **4** 75  
 1958. 2 **4** 75  
 1958. 3 **4** 75  
 1958. 4 **4** 75  
 1959. 1 **4** 75  
 1959. 2 **4** 75  
 1959. 3 **4** 75  
 1959. 4 **4** 75  
 1960. 1 **4** 75  
 1960. 2 **4** 75  
 1960. 3 **4** 75  
 1960. 4 **4** 75  
 1961. 1 **4** 75  
 1961. 2 **4** 75  
 1961. 3 **4** 75  
 1961. 4 **4** 75  
 1962. 1 **4** 75  
 1962. 2 **4** 75  
 1962. 3 **4** 75  
 1962. 4 **4** 75  
 1963. 1 **4** 75  
 1963. 2 **4** 75  
 1963. 3 **4** 75  
 1963. 4 **4** 75  
 1964. 1 **4** 75  
 1964. 2 **4** 75  
 1964. 3 **4** 75  
 1964. 4 **4** 75  
 1965. 1 **4** 75  
 1965. 2 **4** 75  
 1965. 3 **4** 75  
 1965. 4 **4** 75  
 1966. 1 **4** 75  
 1966. 2 **4** 75  
 1966. 3 **4** 75  
 1966. 4 **4** 75  
 1967. 1 **4** 75  
 1967. 2 **4** 75  
 1967. 3 **4** 75  
 1967. 4 **4** 75  
 1968. 1 **4** 75  
 1968. 2 **4** 75  
 1968. 3 **4** 75  
 1968. 4 **4** 75  
 1969. 1 **4** 75  
 1969. 2 **4** 75  
 1969. 3 **4** 75  
 1969. 4 **4** 75  
 1970. 1 **4** 75  
 1970. 2 **4** 75  
 1970. 3 **4** 75  
 1970. 4 **4** 75  
 1971. 1 **4** 75  
 1971. 2 **4** 75  
 1971. 3 **4** 75  
 1971. 4 **4** 75  
 1972. 1 **4** 75  
 1972. 2 **4** 75  
 1972. 3 **4** 75  
 1972. 4 **4** 75  
 1973. 1 **4** 75  
 1973. 2 **4** 75  
 1973. 3 **4** 75  
 1973. 4 **4** 75  
 1974. 1 **4** 75  
 1974. 2 **4** 75  
 1974. 3 **4** 75  
 1974. 4 **4** 75  
 1975. 1 **4** 75  
 1975. 2 **4** 75  
 1975. 3 **4** 75  
 1975. 4 **4** 75  
 1976. 1 **4** 75  
 1976. 2 **4** 75  
 1976. 3 **4** 75  
 1976. 4 **4** 75  
 1977. 1 **4** 75  
 1977. 2 **4** 75  
 1977. 3 **4** 75  
 1977. 4 **4** 75  
 1978. 1 **4** 75  
 1978. 2 **4** 75  
 1978. 3 **4** 75  
 1978. 4 **4** 75  
 1979. 1 **4** 75  
 1979. 2 **4** 75  
 1979. 3 **4** 75  
 1979. 4 **4** 75  
 1980. 1 **4** 75  
 1980. 2 **4** 75  
 1980. 3 **4** 75  
 1980. 4 **4** 75  
 1981. 1 **4** 75  
 1981. 2 **4** 75  
 1981. 3 **4** 75  
 1981. 4 **4** 75  
 1982. 1 **4** 75  
 1982. 2 **4** 75  
 1982. 3 **4** 75  
 1982. 4 **4** 75  
 1983. 1 **4** 75  
 1983. 2 **4** 75  
 1983. 3 **4** 75  
 1983. 4 **4** 75  
 1984. 1 **4** 75  
 1984. 2 **4** 75  
 1984. 3 **4** 75  
 1984. 4 **4** 75  
 1985. 1 **4** 75  
 1985. 2 **4** 75  
 1985. 3 **4** 75  
 1985. 4 **4** 75  
 1986. 1 **4** 75  
 1986. 2 **4** 75  
 1986. 3 **4** 75  
 1986. 4 **4** 75  
 1987. 1 **4** 75  
 1987. 2 **4** 75  
 1987. 3 **4** 75  
 1987. 4 **4** 75  
 1988. 1 **4** 75  
 1988. 2 **4** 75  
 1988. 3 **4** 75  
 1988. 4 **4** 75  
 1989. 1 **4** 75  
 1989. 2 **4** 75  
 1989. 3 **4** 75  
 1989. 4 **4** 75  
 1990. 1 **4** 75  
 1990. 2 **4** 75  
 1990. 3 **4** 75  
 1990. 4 **4** 75  
 1991. 1 **4** 75  
 1991. 2 **4** 75  
 1991. 3 **4** 75  
 1991. 4 **4** 75  
 1992. 1 **4** 75  
 1992. 2 **4** 75  
 1992. 3 **4** 75  
 1992. 4 **4** 75  
 1993. 1 **4** 75  
 1993. 2 **4** 75  
 1993. 3 **4** 75  
 1993. 4 **4** 75  
 1994. 1 **4** 75  
 1994. 2 **4** 75  
 1994. 3 **4** 75  
 1994. 4 **4** 75  
 1995. 1 **4** 75  
 1995. 2 **4** 75  
 1995. 3 **4** 75  
 1995. 4 **4** 75  
 1996. 1 **4** 75  
 1996. 2 **4** 75  
 1996. 3 **4** 75  
 1996. 4 **4** 75  
 1997. 1 **4** 75  
 1997. 2 **4** 75  
 1997. 3 **4** 75  
 1997. 4 **4** 75  
 1998. 1 **4** 75  
 1998. 2 **4** 75  
 1998. 3 **4** 75  
 1998. 4 **4** 75  
 1999. 1 **4** 75  
 1999. 2 **4** 75  
 1999. 3 **4** 75  
 1999. 4 **4** 75  
 2000. 1 **4** 75  
 2000. 2 **4** 75  
 2000. 3 **4** 75  
 2000. 4 **4** 75  
 2001. 1 **4** 75  
 2001. 2 **4** 75  
 2001. 3 **4** 75  
 2001. 4 **4** 75  
 2002. 1 **4** 75  
 2002. 2 **4** 75  
 2002. 3 **4** 75  
 2002. 4 **4** 75  
 2003. 1 **4** 75  
 2003. 2 **4** 75  
 2003. 3 **4** 75  
 2003. 4 **4** 75  
 2004. 1 **4** 75  
 2004. 2 **4** 75  
 2004. 3 **4** 75  
 2004. 4 **4** 75  
 2005. 1 **4** 75  
 2005. 2 **4** 75  
 2005. 3 **4** 75  
 2005. 4 **4** 75  
 2006. 1 **4** 75  
 2006. 2 **4** 75  
 2006. 3 **4** 75  
 2006. 4 **4** 75  
 2007. 1 **4** 75  
 2007. 2 **4** 75  
 2007. 3 **4** 75  
 2007. 4 **4** 75  
 2008. 1 **4** 75  
 2008. 2 **4** 75  
 2008. 3 **4** 75  
 2008. 4 **4** 75  
 2009. 1 **4** 75  
 2009. 2 **4** 75  
 2009. 3 **4** 75  
 2009. 4 **4** 75  
 2010. 1 **4** 75  
 2010. 2 **4** 75  
 2010. 3 **4** 75  
 2010. 4 **4** 75  
 2011. 1 **4** 75  
 2011. 2 **4** 75  
 2011. 3 **4** 75  
 2011. 4 **4** 75  
 2012. 1 **4** 75  
 2012. 2 **4** 75  
 2012. 3 **4** 75  
 2012. 4 **4** 75  
 2013. 1 **4** 75  
 2013. 2 **4** 75  
 2013. 3 **4** 75  
 2013. 4 **4** 75  
 2014. 1 **4** 75  
 2014. 2 **4** 75  
 2014. 3 **4** 75  
 2014. 4 **4** 75  
 2015. 1 **4** 75  
 2015. 2 **4** 75  
 2015. 3 **4** 75  
 2015. 4 **4** 75  
 2016. 1 **4** 75  
 2016. 2 **4** 75  
 2016. 3 **4** 75  
 2016. 4 **4** 75  
 2017. 1 **4** 75  
 2017. 2 **4** 75  
 2017. 3 **4** 75  
 2017. 4 **4** 75  
 2018. 1 **4** 75  
 2018. 2 **4** 75  
 2018. 3 **4** 75  
 2018. 4 **4** 75  
 2019. 1 **4** 75  
 2019. 2 **4** 75  
 2019. 3 **4** 75  
 2019. 4 **4** 75  
 2020. 1 **4** 75  
 2020. 2 **4** 75  
 2020. 3 **4** 75  
 2020. 4 **4** 75  
 2021. 1 **4** 75  
 2021. 2 **4** 75  
 2021. 3 **4** 75  
 2021. 4 **4** 75  
 2022. 1 **4** 75  
 2022. 2 **4** 75  
 2022. 3 **4** 75  
 2022. 4 **4** 75  
 2023. 1 **4** 75  
 2023. 2 **4** 75  
 2023. 3 **4** 75  
 2023. 4 **4** 75  
 2024. 1 **4** 75  
 2024. 2 **4** 75  
 2024. 3 **4** 75





NAME: <i>Almedia F Streeter</i>				10598				Certificate No. <i>590670</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 N. D. L	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7/12 36	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NT	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5 A M F	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	0 N D L	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	SEH	1913.	1	4 L G	66.93	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	NLD		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	NT		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	HLH	1914.	1	4 36	74	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	S. E. R.		2	4 36	75		2				2				2		
	3	7/6 36			3	4 36	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36	75		4				4				4		

NAME		ALMIRA STREETER,											
Certificate No.		602419											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 1.											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Streeter Alonira* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602 4.19* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 27, 1907

Name of Soldier: *Triller*

Service: *1st Corp 6104 Mpr. I*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Nov 05</i>	<i>29 Dec 05</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEP 26 1916	SEP 26 1916			

Fees: *Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Streeter Alvin* Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761,558* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Reg. H 51 mass Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>9 mch, 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov., 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>11 June 1908</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>				
<i>Reis. 22</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Nov 8. 1917* Accrued order dated *July 31. 1918* #9 *Glover St*  
*payable to widow E. Adeline Streeter* *Southbridge. Mass*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8. 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1917* *3-888*

Remarks: *Reis. to correct service & allow Inc.*  
*Check No 5649, 719 Dated 4 1911 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 13 1948 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681



NAME: Almira Streeter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 608410

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \$ 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10 4	30
3		3 7		3 4		3 4	75	3 11 4	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12 4	30
1 7	24	1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3 1 4	30
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4 2 4	30
3 7	34	3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 1 3	
4 8	36	4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4	
1 7		1 4	36	1 4	74.87	1 4	90	1 1	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 3	
4 10		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4	

NAME: Alvin Streeter of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 24174 761,558 ✓

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 Rate: \$ 22 1/2 Remarks: S

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 0	60	1915. 1 4	67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 8		2 4	67.50	2		2	
3		3 9		3 4	67.50	3		3	
4 7	62.50	4 2		4	67.50	4		4	
1 9	45.	1 7		1 4	67.50	1		1	
2 8	45.	2 7		2 4	67.50	2		2	
3 10	58.83	3 9		3 4	67.50	3		3	
4 9	60	4 4	60.75	4 4	67.50	4		4	
1 8		1 4	67.50	1 4	67.50	1		1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	67.50	2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	67.50	3		3	
4 8		4 4	67.50	4 4	67.50	4		4	
1 8		1 4	67.50	1	DEAD	1		1	
2 9		2 4	67.50	2 22 1/8	75	2		2	
3 9		3 4	67.50	3 76		3		3	
4 10		4 4	67.50	4 GROUP 3		4		4	

NAME: *Streeter Amos S.* Act of Feb. S. 1907 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694848* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *610 reg 2 heart. Gouverneur N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	31 Oct 1890	28 Dec 1891				
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	9 Aug 1907				
inc	15	20 Dec 1909	15 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *27 Apr 10.* Bureau notified: *19 May 10 - 3-798-5/17/10. M.*

Remarks: *2 June 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Streeter Andrew J.* 30147 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107455* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Corp L 50 La Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart stomach & bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 28 Aug 1907	22 Oct 1907			31	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wings*

Former Roll No. *2-659* Home:

NAME: *Streeter Ann Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *217159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Chester P. Streeter*

Service: *Co. G. 6th H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Nov. 1896</i>	<i>5th June 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5, 1905* Bureau not filed **APR 2 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4622* 6-679

NAME: *Streeter Ann E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *534311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert H. Streeter*

Service: *Co. G. 1st H. Vol. Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24th 1901</i>	<i>28 May 1902</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Apr. 1908</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4508* 6-679









NAME: *Streeter Ann Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *217159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Chester P. Streeter*

Service: *Co. G. 6th W. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Feb. 1886</i>	<i>5th June 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5 1909* Bureau not filed **APR 2 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2622* 6-679

NAME: *Streeter, Ann E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *534311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Chester P. Streeter*

Service: *Co. G. 6th W. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22nd Apr. 1901</i>	<i>28 May 1902</i>			
		<i>12th Apr. 1903</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
The 30. May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4500* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Eliza Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>207059</i>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<b>CONCORD</b>	
	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>c</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann E. Streeter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>534211</i>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>1 34</i>			3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 74.13</i>	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	



NAME: *Streeter Anna A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562.370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 6, 1919*

Name of Soldier: *David Buck.*

Service: *Pr 22 Battery W.L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 11 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Streeter, Caroline E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508,575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *Corp. D 37*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 July, 1900</i>	<i>13 mch, 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *109* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna A Streeter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>362370</i>																
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT PAID UNTIL 1913 1908</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		75	1920.	1		75	1924.	1		30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		90	1922.	1		90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

*4/20/19 55460*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>AROLINE E. STREETER.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>508575</i>																
Last paid to: <i>120190</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11			2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2							
	3	14			3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3							
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4							
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3							
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4							

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*



(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME.** *Streeter, Augusta A.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *400,324* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Asa C.*

Service: *Pri, 7 16 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Aug, 1893</i>	<i>10 Aug, 1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 8, 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 18, 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4727674 Dated 4 June 1914. Canceled*

Former Roll No. *52.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME** *Streeter, Augustus L.*

Certificate No. *840048* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt C 5 Ia Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1926</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1927</i>		

Died: *April 16, 1927* Reported: *MAY 9 1927*

Remarks: *3-1087. Rec.*

*Accrued order made SEP 30 1927*

*Redwood Falls Minn.*

able to widow: *Jennie E. Streeter*

NAME: AUGUSTA A. STREETER,				11663				Certificate No. 400,324															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		10		2				2				2				2			
3				3		12		3				3				3				3			
4				4		11		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2		12		2				2				2				2			
3				3		12		3				3				3				3			
4				4		4		4				4				4				4			
1	12	36		1	4			1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3	17			3	4			3				3				3				3			
4	13			4	4	80		4				4				4				4			
1	11			1	4	36		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	<del>4 36</del>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3	22			3				3				3				3				3			
4	13			4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4			

NAME: AUGUSTUS, L. STREETER,		Certificate No. 840048		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1							
RATE—	50	65	90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90		
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 34		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			



NAME: *Streeter Augustus L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **30214** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt C 5 Iowa Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 1891</i>	<i>16 Jan 1893</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 28 1913</i>	<i>JUN 22 1914</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 28 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 28 1922</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/12/12</i>				<i>32 Dec 28 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to: <i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Central City</i> <i>Feb 1</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>31796</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Streeter Benjamin M.* (3-P. A. 1.) **18367**

Certificate No. *252,736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. Co. D- 39<sup>th</sup> Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf* **34007**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 Feb '08</i>	<i>27 Feb '08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 16-12</i>	<i>July 25-12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 5, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 29 1917</b>			
Remarks: <i>3749355 Dated MAR 1-1917 Cancel</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>22266 G L</i>				Home: <b>16756</b> 6-681			

NAME: <u>Augustus L. Streeter</u>												Certificate No. <u>840048</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 13<sup>00</sup> 15<sup>50</sup></u>				Remarks: <u>17-20 31-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <u>Benjamin M. Streeter</u>												Certificate No. <u>252736</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1908 2 1000</u>				Rate: <u>7 22<sup>50</sup></u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1915</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	2	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1	20	3 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	1	17	60		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	60		2	20	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	12	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

539,805

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Henry F.

Service:

Corp. B 1 R. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	11 June, 1902	2 Sept, 1902
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Unknown  
Reported by Com.

Bureau notified

SEP 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18. BOSTON, MASS.

Pine Hill Ave  
Johnston R. I.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

209593

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 10 N Y V H A

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

S-6571

72

July 21 1920

Sept 28 1924

10 1920

C. 4

NAME: <b>BETSEY A. STREETER.</b>					<b>11674</b>					Certificate No. <b>539,805</b>				
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2						
	3	14			3				3				3				3						
	4	13			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2						
	3	12			3				3				3				3						
	4	13			4				4				4				4						

NAME		<b>BRYANT J STREETER</b>									
Certificate No.											
Fees		<b>209593</b>									
		ACT OF MAY 2 1926									
RATE—		<b>72</b>									
		<b>GROUP 1</b>									

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Streeter Bryant J* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *209543* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *26 10 May 7. 26 A*  
 Disability: *Dis liver & res jaundice & phum. res dis heart*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 04</i>	<i>23 Nov 04</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 1912</i>	<i>JAN 12 1914</i>
					<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 26 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 26 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc 72 JUL 21 1920 SEP 28 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Dec all payments covering any portion of the same</i> Remarks: <i>period so as to allow the benefit of former rates</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>OCT 5 1920</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Streeter Bula B.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *764759* ARMY WIDOW. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Komer O. Streeter*  
 Service: *1st A. 37th Mass. Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 10 1913</i>	<i>OCT 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 10 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bryant J. Streeter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *209593*

Last paid to: *2420 3040 5072* Remarks: *5072*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	6	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	8 72	2	5	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	10	3	8	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4	8	4	8	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to No. 4	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 216	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6	4	4 72	4	4 75	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	75	2	4 76	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *BULAH B STREETER* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *764759*

Last paid to: *764759* Rate: *12 = 80* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

STREETER, BYRON L.

Certificate No.

825 752

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Pt G 36 Ill Inf

Disability

Dis of eyes &amp; res loss of sight of both eyes

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	100	April 8, 1904					
Inc	125	May 5 1926	May 28 1926			37) Oct 12 1928	NOV 13 1928
Remarks: Ck.#13769018 dated 3-4-24 canceled							
JUN 2 - 1926							

NAME:

Streeter, Byron L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

825 752

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pt G 36 Ill Inf

Disability:

Dis of eyes and res loss of sight of both eyes

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	100	8 Apr 1904	29 Apr 1904				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 27483							
Home:							

6-661





NAME: <b>Streeter Caroline</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>310829</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Alonso</b>					
Service: <b>Sgt &amp; 100 Ohio Inf</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		21 Nov 88	23 Dec 91		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Apr 13, 1922</b>			Bureau notified: <b>JUL 28 1922</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>14239</b>					
OCT 25 1916					

NAME <b>Streeter, Carrie</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>936008</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>William M. Streeter</b>			
Pvt G 44th Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Oct 16 1916	June 21 1923
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
Died		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	
Reported			
Remarks: <b>MARCH 2, 1925</b>		FEB 18 1924	
JUL 3 1923			

NAME: <u>Caroline Streeter</u>					Certificate No. <u>310829</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> <del>30</del> <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>4212</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	
3		3	12 SER	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1	11 NDB	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	
2		2	11 LBL	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	15 L	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1	4 N.T.	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	<del>4 90</del>	3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	GROUP 1	4	

NAME

Carrie Streeter

Certificate No.

936008

Fees

M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co \$10 7/16/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELLED



NAME: *Streeter Catharine L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 17, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Farmers Ex. Corp.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	July 00	15 Feb 01			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	ACT OF APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Canceled.*

Check No. *5309230* Dated *OCT 4 1917*

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1917 6-679

NAME: *Streeter Celestia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *136742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George O.*

Service: *Dr. B. 7. Kansas Car.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Nov 27, 1916	Jan 16, 1918			
20		Sept 8, 1916				
25		Oct 6, 1917				

Fees: *W. W. Haskell. \$10. 2/13/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 7* Transferred to:

Died: *1920* Bureau notified: *16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 22 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine L. Streeter</i>												Certificate No. <i>507716</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1	8		24	1	8			1	4		36	1				1			
2	8			2	8			2	4		36	2				2			
3	9		34	3	9			3	4		36	3				3			
4	8		36	4	8			4	4		36	4				4			
1	7			1	4			1	4		36	1				1			
2	8			2	4			2	4		60	2				2			
3	8			3	4			3	4		60	3				3			
4	6			4	4			4	4		60	4				4			
1	6			1	4			1	4		60	1				1			
2	7			2	4		36	2				2				2			
3	7			3	4		36	3				3				3			
4	7			4	4		38	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Celestia Streeter</i>												Certificate No. <i>836.742</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75		2			
3				3				3				3	4	75		3			
4				4				4				4	4	75		4			
1				1				1				1	4	75		1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Streeter, Charles* 65721 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *899762* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27th, 1900.~~

Service: *Corpl M. 1 Ohio H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>May 3, 1905</i>	<i>June 5, 1905</i>	<i>Inc 23</i>		<i>Feb 20 1915</i>	<i>MAY 25 1915</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Feb 20 1920</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 9, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56929* Home: *43387 JUN 5 1915-681*

NAME: *Streeter, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136714-3.5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pirate, 2, 1st N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 15</i>		<i>Apr 25, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 25 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$2. Byington & Wilson Paid 9/11/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-1622* Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles Streeter				Certificate No. 899762			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 17 23 40		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	18	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	9	36
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	MAR 7 35 67	
1909.	2	4 36		1913.	2		51
1909.	3	13 36		1913.	3		
1909.	4	8 36		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	18 36		1914.	1	4 51	
1910.	2	8 36		1914.	2		51
1910.	3	11 36		1914.	3	4 51	
1910.	4	10 36		1914.	4	4 51	
				1915.	1	4 51	
				1915.	2	4 51	
				1915.	3	4 69	
				1915.	4	4 69	
				1916.	1	4 69	
				1916.	2	4 69	
				1916.	3	4 69	
				1916.	4	4 69	
				1917.	1	4 69	
				1917.	2	4 69	
				1917.	3	4 69	
				1917.	4	4 69	
				1918.	1	4 69	
				1918.	2	4 69	
				1918.	3	4 69	
				1918.	4	133 60	
				1919.	1	4 120	
				1919.	2	4 120	
				1919.	3	4 120	
				1919.	4	4 120	
				1920.	1	4 120	
				1920.	2	4 120	
				1920.	3	4 120	
				1920.	4	4 120	
				1921.	1	4 120	
				1921.	2	4 120	
				1921.	3	4 120	
				1921.	4	4 120	
				1922.	1	4 120	
				1922.	2	4 120	
				1922.	3	4 120	
				1922.	4	4 120	
				1923.	1	4 120	
				1923.	2	4 120	
				1923.	3	4 120	
				1923.	4	4 120	
				1924.	1	4 120	
				1924.	2	4 120	
				1924.	3	4 120	
				1924.	4	4 120	
				1925.	1	4 120	
				1925.	2	4 120	
				1925.	3	4 120	
				1925.	4	4 120	
				1926.	1	4 120	
				1926.	2	4 120	
				1926.	3	4 120	
				1926.	4	4 120	
				1927.	1	4 120	
				1927.	2	4 120	
				1927.	3	4 120	
				1927.	4	4 120	
				1928.	1	4 120	
				1928.	2	4 120	
				1928.	3	4 120	
				1928.	4	4 120	
				1929.	1	4 120	
				1929.	2	4 120	
				1929.	3	4 120	
				1929.	4	4 120	
				1930.	1	4 120	
				1930.	2	4 120	
				1930.	3	4 120	
				1930.	4	4 120	

NAME: Charles Streeter				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1207435			
Last paid to:		Rate: 15		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
1907.	2			1911.	2						
1907.	3			1911.	3						
1907.	4			1911.	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
1908.	2			1912.	2						
1908.	3			1912.	3						
1908.	4			1912.	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
1909.	2			1913.	2						
1909.	3			1913.	3						
1909.	4			1913.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
1910.	2			1914.	2						
1910.	3			1914.	3						
1910.	4			1914.	4						
				1915.	1						
				1915.	2						
				1915.	3						
				1915.	4						
				1916.	1						
				1916.	2						
				1916.	3						
				1916.	4						
				1917.	1						
				1917.	2						
				1917.	3						
				1917.	4						
				1918.	1						
				1918.	2						
				1918.	3						
				1918.	4						
				1919.	1						
				1919.	2						
				1919.	3						
				1919.	4						
				1920.	1						
				1920.	2						
				1920.	3						
				1920.	4						
				1921.	1						
				1921.	2						
				1921.	3						
				1921.	4						
				1922.	1						
				1922.	2						
				1922.	3						
				1922.	4						
				1923.	1						
				1923.	2						
				1923.	3						
				1923.	4						
				1924.	1						
				1924.	2						
				1924.	3						
				1924.	4						
				1925.	1						
				1925.	2						
				1925.	3						
				1925.	4						
				1926.	1						
				1926.	2						
				1926.	3						
				1926.	4						
				1927.	1						
				1927.	2						
				1927.	3						
				1927.	4						
				1928.	1						
				1928.	2						
				1928.	3						
				1928.	4						
				1929.	1						
				1929.	2						
				1929.	3						
				1929.	4						
				1930.	1						
				1930.	2						
				1930.	3						
				1930.	4						



PAYEE CHARLES A. STREETER FILE NO. 1113165

FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Cards will be retained by</i>		
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>Am 520</i>		
	<b>AUG 23 1939</b>	
<i>Stayman</i>		
<i>8-21-39</i>		
<i>Am 520</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME Streeter, Charles B (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 902081 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service Pt K 13 Mich & H 2 VRC & H 12 VRC

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-8571
	72	June 6, 1922				
				Died		
				Remarks: <i>July 15, 1926</i>		
					Reported	AUG 9 - 1926

NAME CHARLES B. STREETER,

Certificate No.

902081

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72



NAME: *Streeter, Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *902 081* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1918~~  
 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Or K. 13" Mech & S and K 2" V.P.C. and K 12" V.R.C.*  
 Disability: *34440*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oris</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb. 07.</i>	<i>2 Apr. 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 2, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 27 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc 72 June 6, 1922 Jan. 29, 1923</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1 1918 3 NL</i>				Home: <b>16835</b>			

NAME: *Streeter, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *94-56* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Or K 13" Mech & S and K 2" V.P.C. and K 12" V.R.C.*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>20 Dec 1908</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>" 1916</i>	<i>} 2 June 1913</i>
				<i>24</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>" 1921</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 3, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2199581 dated 8-4-16. Canceled.</i>							
Died: <i>July 3, 1916</i>				Accrued order dated <i>7-1-16</i>			
payable to widow <i>Carroll A.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>141 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: Charles B. Streeter				Act of May 11, 1930 ACT OF MAY 1, 1930				Certificate No. 902 081							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907				Rate: <del>30</del> 40 50 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	150
	2	14	36.80		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	16	36		4	12	44.00		4	4	75		4		18 4
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	10	36		3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	9	36		4	26	63.33		4	4	75		4		18 4
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Charles E. Streeter				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 947567							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 16				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
1909.	1	12	27	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	14.33		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12			2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4		



NAME: *Streeter Charles H.* 610-PA-4)

Certificate No. *478-161* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENTS.

Name of Soldier: *Alonso Streeter* Special Act.

Service: *P. E. 32<sup>nd</sup> Wis Inf. Vol.* Bro., Sisters, Sons & Daughters.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 1899</i>	<i>9 May 1899</i>	<i>no additional rate</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *March 11, 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1446.* Home: *2* 6-682

NAME: *Streeter Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072093* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> E 2<sup>nd</sup> N Y Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sept 1905</i>	<i>16 Sept 1905</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5 Sept 1913</i>	<i>15 Nov 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Sept. 1, 1921</i>	<i>Apr. 8, 1922.</i>

Fees: *30-5 Sept 1918*

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 5-1922- (81)* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Streeter</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>478 161</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i> <b>DEPENDENT</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Streeter</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1072093</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>25 #050 72</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		9 75 EH	1919.	1		13 120 EH	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		11 75 EH		2		12 120 EH		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		15 75 EH		3		13 120 EH		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		13 75 EH		4		12 120 EH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		13 75 EH	1920.	1		13 120 EH	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		16 75 EH		2		12 120 EH		2		
	3				3	8	60 97		3		75 EH		3		13 161 EH		3		
	4				4	11	T. H.		4		13 75 EH		4		11 150 EH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1		14 75 EH	1921.	1		12 150 EH	1925.	1		
	2				2	7	T. H.		2		75 EH		2		13 150 EH		2		
	3				3	11	T. H.		3		13 75 EH		3		14 250 EH		3		
	4				4	18	57 T. H.		4		12 75 EH		4		14 150 EH		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	11	75 T. H.	1918.	1		13 75 EH	1922.	1		8 150 EH	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	12	75 EH		2		13 75 EH		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		
	3	6	36		3	11	75 EH		3		16 117 EH		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	10	75 EH		4		16 120 EH		4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Streeter, Charles N.

Certificate No.

165573

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Pt. I 3 Vt.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	March 20, 1923	June 16, 1924			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	June 14, 1927			

Died June 1, 1929  
 Remarks: *June 1, 1929*  
 Reimbursement order dated *JUL 25 1929*  
 payable to *Minnie Williams*  
*IRI, Concord*  
*It*  
 JUN 24 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Streeter Charles N.

165573

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Mar. 1907	24 Sept. 1907	Reis	18	10 June 1912	12 April 1913
Inc	15	3 June 1908	23 June 1908		21	20 May 1913	" " "
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees: <i>Discharge order</i> General Law.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME

CHARLES N. STREETER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

165573

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—

~~50~~

72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

MAY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

AUGUST

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

Charles N. Streeter

Certificate No.

165573

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-15-18-21-30-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 44 <sup>13</sup>	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 7 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 10 39 <sup>10</sup>	3 10 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 8 45	4 6 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 8 45	1 9 45	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 8 45	2 10 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 8 45	3 9 45	3 4 63	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4 8 45	4 8 45	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo. 4	4
1 8 45	1 4 45	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Payment Card 1	1
2 8 45	2 24 45 <sup>29</sup>	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 45	3 5 58 <sup>40</sup>	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 45	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 45	1 4 63	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 45	2 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 63	4 97 20	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	4	4



NAME: Streeter Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1185916 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp F. 32 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	1	June 15, 1920	Mich 23, 1921	* Rest & Rele.	30	June 15, 1920	Dec 18, 1922
						to end Sept. 1, 1922	
						Pay widow	
Fees:	No Fee.					Maudie E Streeter	
						Coopersville Mich.	
Transferred from:	GROUP 3			Transferred to:			
Died:	Sept 1, 1922	Bureau notified:	3-108-2- SEP 12 1922				
Remarks:	Correct commencement of increase.						
Former Roll No.	1182 1921	DEC 30 1922	Home:				6-681

NAME: Streeter Clarissa D. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 842270 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 2, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: Jesse.

Service: Priv I 11th New York Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	April 28, 1917	March 29, 1918
		125 October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	No Fee.		
Transferred from:	GROUP 1		
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		APR 3 1918	6-679





NAME:

Streeter-Cyrenus

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

19702

Certificate No.

435-970

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Co. 104 N Y S I

Disability:

Dis eyes, mouth &amp; skin res of scurvy

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O 14		7 Jan 89	8 June 89				
Acc			Oct 31-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

rec'd (12-22-19) Bureau notified DEC 15 1910

Remarks:

See Remarks 21-11 (47)

Former Roll No.

22.459

Home:

6-681

NAME: Cyrenus Street

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 435970

Last paid:

**DEC 4 1908**

Rate :

14

Remarks:

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Streeter, Darwin P*

Certificate No. *1162261* NAVY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Exchange* LAW: CIVIL WAR

Disability: *81*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1911</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 20 1918*

Died: *May 27 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18142(a4)* Home: *C.H. 5/10/18*

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Streeter, Darwin P*

Certificate No. *1162261* NAVY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Exchange*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 Sept 1910</i>	<i>17 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

NAME: Warwin P Streeter SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 1162,261

Last paid to: Jan 1911 @ 12 Rate: 30 Remarks: 339<sup>a</sup>

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>4/4 64<sup>80</sup></u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>12 HEO</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>90</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <u>11 NDB</u>	1 <u>4 90</u>	1920. 1	1	1924. 1
2	2 <u>11 MA</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>17 LBL</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>90</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <u>4 N.T.</u>	1 <u>4 90</u>	1921. 1	1	1925. 1
2	2 <u>4</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>4</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 <u>4 90</u>	1 <u>4 90</u>	1922. 1	1	1926. 1
2	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4	4	4
		<b>GROUP 3</b>			

6-677

NAME: Warwin P Streeter 1814<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 1162,261

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>13 HEO</u>	2 <u>CHICAGO,</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>PERSONED UNDER</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>GROUP 1</u>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>10/10 11<sup>20</sup></u>	4	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME: <i>Streeter, Dewitt C</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>966221</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Sgt to 100 Ohio U.S.</i>		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Disability: <i>6</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<del>10 Sept 1907</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>July 1909</del>	<del>17 July 1909</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>27</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>1 Nov 1913</del>
<del>30</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 18-1914</del>	<del>Sept. 17-1914</del>
		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1238</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Streeter, Dewitt C			
Certificate No.	813437	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability Pt. F 1 N. Y. L. A.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>June 7, 1924</i> Reported <i>JUN 10 1924</i> Remarks: <i>OK.</i>	



NAME: <i>Dee Layman R. Streeter</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				T.C. OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.5</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2		90		2	4	120
	3				3	12			3		90		3	4	120
	4	11			4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	10			2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	12	386		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4	6	99 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	120		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME **DEWITT C. STREETER.**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **813437**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	50	4 50									
MAY	4	50	4 50									
JUNE	4	50	4 50									
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Streeter Dewitt L* 30716 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813 437* ARMY INVALID. *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 171. y. LA* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12 7 mch 1907</i>			<i>5 oct 1907</i>	<i>Per 20</i>		<i>8 July 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 15 12 Jul 1911</i>			<i>21 Jul 1911</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>9 July 1916</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 19 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Fidelity net</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>32103 a. 8</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Streeter E. Udeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849 971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 12 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alvin*

Service: *P. H. 51 Mass Mil Ins.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Nov 17 1917</i>	<i>July 31 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 22 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 8 1918</i>						

6-679







NAME: <b>Streeter Edgar E.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1830.	
Certificate No. <b>606449</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt F. 92 NY IV</b>		<b>to Stockholm NY</b>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 July 90	25 June 91				
<b>Pt F 92</b>		27 Feb. 07	28 May 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>3 May 11</b>		Bureau notified: <b>16 Aug. 11-</b>		<b>4376</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Streeter, Edward</b>			
Certificate No.	<b>938 752</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service			
<b>Pt B 169 Ohio NG Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6573	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died	
				Remarks: <b>Date not given</b>	Reported <b>NOV 9 1923</b>
				<b>Ch.</b>	

NAME: <i>Streeter Edgar E. Streeter</i>					Certificate No. <i>606.449</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	12	69 1/2		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME		EDWARD STREETER											
Certificate No.													
Fees		938752											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY		4	50										
JUNE		4	50										
JULY		4	50										
AUGUST		4	50										
SEPTEMBER		4	50										
OCTOBER		4	50										
NOVEMBER		<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>										
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Streeter Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 938.752 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 169 0 n 9 I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		<del>24 June 08</del>	<u>28 Jan 08</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1912</u>	
Reis		<del>27 June 12</del>	<u>2 Jan 13</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 982-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Streeter, Edward W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726,570 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri, B 8 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		<del>1892</del>	<u>29 Apr, 1897</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1912</u>	
Reis		<u>17 Dec. 1908</u>	<u>19 Dec. 1908</u>	Rest	<u>15</u>	<u>Nov. 18 1912</u>	<u>26</u>
Reis	<u>13</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>30 Jan. 1913</u>		<u>18</u>	<u>Nov. 18 1916</u>	

Fees:

30 June 10 1918. Apr 8 1920

to end. Mar 21 1919 date of death.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Pay wid

Died: Mar 21. 1919 Bureau notified: JUN. 20 1919 D-3 Eva L. Streeter

Remarks: 6 East St.

Adams,

Mass.

Former Roll No. 46 - BOSTON, MASS. APR 17 1920 ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME: Edward Streeter				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. 938.752											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 15-21 30				Remarks: 321.920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	
	1	9	60.50		1	11	45		1	4	63		1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	11	45		1	4	63		1	4	63		1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card	
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	63		4		63		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	45		1	4	63		1		63		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4		45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

0-681

NAME: EDWARD W. STREETER,				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 24762											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	39		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	39		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	39		4	DEAD			4		
	1				1	11			1	4	39		1	5/220767			1		
1908.	2	10	24	1912.	2	7			2	4	39	1920.	2	76			2		
	3	11			3	10			3	4	39		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	10	24		4	14	36		4	4	39		4				4		
	1	8	35.60		1	4	39		1	4	39		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	39	1921.	2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	39		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	39		4		39		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	39		1		39		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		39	1918.	2	4	39	1922.	2				2		
	3	13			3	4	39		3	4	86.60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	39		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Streeter Edwin H.*

Certificate No. *258460* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri 2 9 1. 26.*

Disability: *Chr diarr. + res. dis. returns*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>7 Feb 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/4/1912* Bureau notified: *MAI 18 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Mch. 4, 1912. Payable to widow, Helen M. Streeter, Order Apr. 23, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *51* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *445 Pleasant St. Manchester Mass 6-581*

30811 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Streeter Edwin M.*

Certificate No. *817557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 6 40 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>June 8, 1910</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1910* Bureau notified: *7-8-0*

Remarks: *Approved Pension Order Dated Jul 25, 1910. Pension paid Sarah A. Streeter, ad. 101 25 1910*

Former Roll No. *20806* Home: *Gallins Ia*

NAME: <i>Edwin H. Streeter</i>				24781				Certificate No. <i>258466</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	7	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	GROUP 3		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Edwin M. Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>817557</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 25 1907 63<sup>73</sup> (26<sup>00</sup> - accd)</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	16	63 <sup>73</sup>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	25	20		3	Des Moines.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Streeter Edwin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt. F. 3<sup>rd</sup> Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1910</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>				
		<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>MAR 19 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 9/12.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1918*

Remarks: *\*Check #1768115 for \$70 dated 4/4/16 made payable Treas. D. M. S. 6/22/16*

Former Roll No. Home: *W. H. 11/2/17* 6-681

NAME: *Streeter Edwin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *33147*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri F 3<sup>rd</sup> Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Nov 1910</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka 3 Aug 1911* Transferred to: *Wash DC 2-1-12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *44171*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin R. Streeter</i>				B.M.S. Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>668295</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	75 SH	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	10	75 SH		2		
	3				3				3	10	75 MR. W		3		
	4				4				4	10	80 50% W		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90 BMS	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	12	90 BMS		3		
	4				4	16	90 C. H.		4	12	90 BMS		4		
	1				1	16	90 C. H.		1	14	90 BMS		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	12	C. H.	1917.	2	13	90 BMS	1921.	2		
	3				3	10	C. H.	1918.	3	12	90 BMS		3		
	4				4	17	75 C. H.		4	14	90 WH		4		
	1				1	13	75 C. H.		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	17	75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	75 SH		4				4		

NAME: <i>Edwin R. Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>668295</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1911</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	10	30
	4				4	5	45
	1				1	8	45
1908.	2			1912.	2	16	45
	3				3	29	45
	4				4	4	45
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Streeter, Edwin C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668295* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *3rd Inf. 3rd Div. 1st S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	3	Feb 1907	12 Aug 1907				
15	14	Nov 1910	29 Nov 1910				
			24 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee* AUG 3 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1378 JUN 27 1890* Home: *ad. Div 1/3/11 7/1/11* C-681

NAME: *Streeter Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863.232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *1st Reg 95th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		September 27 1917	March 4 1919			
25		October 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1919 C-679



NAME: *Edwin R. Streeter* Certificate No. *668.295*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Eliza Streeter* Certificate No. *863.232*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Streeter Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *754118.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James B. Streeter.*

Service: *Sergt. G. 9. Rhode Island, Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 21, 1912.</i>	<b>MAR 3, 1913</b>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 6, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10810 DEC 24 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1918</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Streeter Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **1628186** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1908**

Name of soldier: **Thomas A**

Service: **Pt & Corp E 40 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	50	<b>Nov 17 1928</b>	<b>Feb 26 1929</b>			
Died: <i>May 9, 1929</i>						
Reported: <b>JUN 21 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: FLIZABETH STREETER,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

754118

Last paid to:

754118

Rate:

20.

35 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 75	GROUP 3	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75		2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75		3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75		4 4	4 4

NAME

Elizabeth Streeter

Certificate No.

1628186

Fees

✓none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1900

✓41

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

D

178.33

4 50

4 50

CHECK

CANCELLED

25/25



NAME Streeter Elizabeth W (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 583565

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H Streeter alias Charles Brown

Service

Pt Batty E 4 US Arty

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 28, 1925

FEB 7 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		13 June 1908	
12		APR 19 1908	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred to:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Bureau notified:

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH W. STREETER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

583565

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Elizabeth W. Streeter

Certificate No.

1920.583565

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 5 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 12 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 31 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 17 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME **Streeter Ellen E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **579797**

**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles B**

Service **Pt D 55 Ohio V Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 19, 1925* Reported **JAN 19 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Streeter, Ellen E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *67.395*

Certificate No. *579.797* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27 1930.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *Pt D 55 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30	<i>July '04</i>	<i>23 Sept '04</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1755</i>						

6-679



NAME

ELLEN E STREETER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

579797

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4 30

4 30

MAY

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

3-108  
3-116

NAME:

Ellen E. Streeter

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

579.797

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

X 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 7 24	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1
2 11 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 12 36	3 10 36	3 3 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 11 36	3 4 88	3 3 36	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 9 36	2 4 88	2 2 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME

Streeter, Elmina H

SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

763386

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lorenzo

Service

Corp H 37 Mass Inf

71

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	June 17 1926	Aug 7 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUL 13 1926

NAME:

Streeter

Elmina H.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

763386

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Lorenzo Streeter

Service:

Corp H 37 Mass Inf.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL	12	May 1, 1913	AUG 26 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Folio:

10 Sept 1917 Lorenzo Streeter 10/2/13

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 11 1918 OCT 28 1916

6-679

NAME

ELMINA H STREETER

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

763386

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: ELMINA H STREETER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

763386

Last paid to: 763386 Rate:

12 20 = 30

Act of April 19, 1908.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.00	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923					



NAME: *Streeter Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *225277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Streeter*

Service: *Asst Surg. 101<sup>st</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Sept-1885</i>	<i>17<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1886</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: . . .

Died: *June 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4713*

NOV 17 1918 6-679

NAME: *Streeter Emogene* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713.625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Pr A. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn H. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30 Oct 20. 1921</i>	<i>May 12. 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10 J. Sprainerd Hall & Son. 16/1/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 13 1922*

6-679

NAME:

Emma Streiter

Certificate No.

225287

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

17 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 51		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2	7 51			2	4 51			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	11 51			3	4 51			3	<del>4 75</del>			3		
	4				4	9 51			4	51			4	GROUP 1			4		
	1				1	8 51			1	4 51			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 51		1916.	2	4 51		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9 51			3	10 51			3	4 51			3				3		
	4	10 51.			4	8 51			4	4 51 <sup>260</sup>			4				4		
	1	11 51			1	4 51			1	4 60			1				1		
1909.	2	13 57		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8 51			3	4			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	11 51			4	4			4	4 60			4				4		
	1	8 51			1	4 51			1	4 74.67			1				1		
1910.	2	11 51		1914.	2	4 51		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12 51			3	4 51			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	11 51			4	4 51			4	4 75			4				4		

NAME:

Emogene Streeter

Certificate No.

913.615

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		8 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		5 4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		12 90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 2 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4. 1922		4		

NAME: *Streeter Enoch* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555.830* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl. and Corp E-31 NY V*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Dec 18</i>	<i>26 Feb 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26/09* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/18/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Streeter Enoch R.* 30882 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *59981* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. D. 10 N.Y. Can*

Disability: *Fracture of radius of rt arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1902</i>	<i>23 June 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *McKean, Aug. 20, 1910. Com. Dr. Aug 17, 1910.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20833* Home: *Marshalltown Ia*

6-681



NAME: <i>71 Enoch Streeter</i>					Certificate No. <i>555.830</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8 43 50</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6 45</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8 45</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>3/5 7 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8 45</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>7 60</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Enoch R. Streeter</i>					Certificate No. <i>59981</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 51</i>			1		<i>Des Moines</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Streeter, Enoch R.

Certificate No.

59981

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D 10 N. Y. Cav.

Disability

6-4573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	May 22, 1925	July 8, 1925			July 20, 1926.	Letter Fin 8, 33, 26.	AUG 11 1926

July 20 26

BAY 110

Reimbursement order dated NOV 23 1927

Lulu McGoogan Menton

JUL 9 - 1925

P.O. Box 110

McAllen

Texas

NAME:

Streeter Enoch R

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

59981

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

44237 53827

Service:

Pri D 10 NY Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Fracture of Rt arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	15 Jan 1902	23 June 1902	Pers	20	May 25 1912	Nov 15 1913
Pers	20	May 25, 1912	Dec 10, 1912	Inc	24	May 22 1917	Oct 16 1917
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		33	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Des Moines 20 Aug 10

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

44237

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 2 1917

NAME

ENOCH R. STREETER.

Certificate No.

Fees

59981

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

50—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

1-40<sup>80</sup>

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Enoch R Streeter

Certificate No.

59981

Last paid to

4 July 1910

Rate:

17.20

Remarks:

35-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 51	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 6 51	2 6 51	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 9 51	4 9 51	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 12 4 50	4
1 9 51	1 9 51	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 11 4 50	1
2 9 51	2 9 51	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 12 4 50	2
3 10 51	3 10 51	3 4 60	3 4 136 <sup>50</sup>	3 13 4 50	3
4 8 51	4 8 51	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 72 90	1 72 90	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 60	2 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 60	3 60	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 51	4 5 51	4 113 80	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	4
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Streeter, Esmond E.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

318047

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. K 9 Vt. V. Inf.

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
				Died <i>Oct 3, 1926</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Dist 7/19-26</i>		

NAME:

Streeter, Esmond E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

318047

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri 7 9 Vt V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.4	Feb 1907	30 Apr 1907	Revis	19	21 June 1912	16 May 1913
				"	25	11 May 1916	" "
				"	30	11 " 1921	" "
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: *				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 9639							
Home:							

6-581

NAME

ESMOND E STREETER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1922

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

318047

## GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Esmond E Streeter

Certificate No.

318047

Last paid APR 4 1908

Date:

12-19-25

Remarks:

40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 132	4 4 132	4 4 132	4 4 132	4 4 132	4 4 132

GROUP I PAID  
40 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Streeter, Eunice P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *428284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theron E*

Service: *O C 22 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Mar 96</i>	<i>24 May 1904</i>	<i>Died Sept 28, 1918.</i>	<i>Reimb order dated May 9, 1919</i>	
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				pa, able to <i>Jessie Kattie Streeter</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				<i>221 - West Ave. 33.</i>		
Fees:				<i>Los Angeles, Cal.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/28-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 21 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>24455</i>						

MAY 23 1920 6-679

NAME: *Streeter Eva L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *P B. 8 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1920</i>			
INC 50 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 17 1920</i>						

6-679



NAME: Eunice P. Streeter				11064				Certificate No. 428284							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: <del>FOREIGN</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	A. M.		2	4	36		2	6/16	70 83
	3				3	14	NDB		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4	GROUP 1	
	1				1	15	NDB		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	NDB		2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1	14	NT		1	4	LG		1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1	14	HEC		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	15	ABW	1914.	2		36		2			1922.	2		
	3	14	N. D.		3	4	36		3	19	75		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Eva L. Streeter				1920				Certificate No. 886.098							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Streeter Fannie*

Certificate No. *382,370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Horace S. Streeter*

Service: *Act'g Asst Surgeon USA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Aug 91</i>	<i>15 Dec 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *196637* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *79* *1917* *Nov 24-20* *1917*

payable to *Louis Stansard*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Streeter Frances A*

Certificate No. *749,303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrenus Streeter*

Service: *Capt. B. 104 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1910</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *\$1 fee pd H. J. Milbourn NOV 11 1912*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1916*

6-679

NAME: <u>117 Fannie Streeter</u>										Certificate No. <u>382370</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>17</u>										Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51 ✓	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	51 ✓		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	7	51 ✓		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	13	51 ✓		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51 ✓	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51 ✓		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	19	51 ✓		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	14	51 ✓		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51 ✓		2	4	51 ✓		2	<del>4</del> 51		2				2			
	3	9	51 ✓		3	4	51		3			3				3			
	4	9	51 ✓		4	4	51		4			4				4			
1910.	1	11	51 ✓	1914.	1		51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51 ✓		2	4	51		2			2				2			
	3	9	51 ✓		3	4	51		3			3				3			
	4	11	51 ✓		4	4	51		4			4				4			

NAME: <u>FRANCES A. STREETER,</u>										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <u>749303</u> Rate: <u>32</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		88		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		30		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		



NAME:

Streeter Francis A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

893423

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Musc. 6-133 Ny 29

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 15		7 Mar 07	30 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 30/09

Bureau notified:

APR 1910

Remarks:

Reptd by Pm asoklyn reg

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-591

NAME:

Streeter, Frances L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

621686

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Melvin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pr A. 9 Ny Sta

W

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 15		5 Feb 06	31 Jan 07
INC. 20		19 APRIL 1908	31 APRIL 1908
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917.	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1918 6-592

NAME: <b>Francis A. Streeter</b>					Certificate No. <b>893 K 23</b>				
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 15</b>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		42.30		2				2				2				2		
	3		7.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		4.45		4				4				4				4		
	1		45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		4.45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		7.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		4.45		4				4				4				4		
	1		8.45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7.45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Francis L. Streeter</b>					Certificate No. <b>621686</b>				
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12 20 30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1		24		1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4		36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Streeter, Frederick V.

Certificate No.

842394

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 17 Batty N Y L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Feb 7-1925</i> Reported APR 8 1925 Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Streeter, Frederick V.

842394

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb 8, 1907~~

Pt. 17 Batty. N.Y. L.A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>32</del>	<del>17 Jan. 1908</del>	<del>17 Jan. 1908</del>		32	JUN 10 1916	
Reis	<del>32</del>	<del>25 Apr. 1913</del>	<del>25 Apr. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	<del>32</del>	<del>19 22 June 1913</del>	<del>19 22 June 1913</del>				
Reis	<del>32</del>	<del>22 June 1918</del>	<del>22 June 1918</del>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 3722							
Home:							

6-661



NAME **FREDERICK V STREETER**

Certificate No.

842394

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Frederick V. Streeter*

Act of May 1, 1920

24976

Certificate No.

842,394

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1928

Rate:

~~19.22~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4	124	2042		4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	10			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	36.	206		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	620		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Ca		2		
	3	9			3	54	90		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57-		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57		1	57		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	93		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Streeter George A.

Certificate No. 1,187,819 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Troop K, 1st U. S. Cav.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 17, 1920	May 4, 1921				

Fees: \$20 Edgar T. Caddis MAY 19 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: MAY 9 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Streeter, George Q. 3777-2P4 27175

Certificate No. 1004, 108 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: THE CIVIL WAR Special Act.

Service: Pvt. B, 7th Kans. Vol. Cav.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reiss</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22 April 1908</u>	<u>19 May 1908</u>				
<u>Salina</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27 May 1916</u>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: FEB. 17 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 29 1916 3-1081

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb. 12 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1918 1244 "A" St

payable to widow Celestia San Diego, Calif.

Former Roll No. 1532/8-19090 Home: JAN 22 1918 **ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: George A. Streeter				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,187,819							
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: George O. Streeter				Civil War. SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 1004,108							
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	17	90 P.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2	17	45		2	17	90 P.H.		2		
	3				3	17	45		3	17	90 P.H.		3		
	4				4	12	45		4	15	90 P.H.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	40		2	12	45		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	12	93 50		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	19	P.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	45		2	13	P.H.		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	17	P.H.		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	22	90 P.H.		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	17	90 P.H.	1918.	1	2/3	69	1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2	17	90 P.H.		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	17	90 P.H.		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	17	90 P.H.		4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME: <i>Streeter George R</i>		35257 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1077743</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>P. H. 10 W E 6 N. Y. N. A.</i>		Act of Feb: 6, 1907.					
Disability:		<i>ACT OF MAY 14, 1912</i>					
ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6/18 Jan 04</i>	<i>13 Apl 04</i>	<i>NOPEASE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 24 1914</i>	<i>Dec 20 1916</i>
		<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>17 FEB 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 24 1918</i>	<i>or</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 24 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>Feb. 24, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>act 57</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Streeter George W.</i>		31294 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>428885</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>					
Service: <i>P. H. 95 2cl 2nd</i>		<i>ACT OF 11, 1912</i>					
Disability: <i>Chr. diarr. dis. of rectum when pres. dis. of heart</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Aug 1891</i>	<i>24 Oct 1892</i>				
		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>			<i>Aug 30 1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated MAR 4 1919</i>
		<i>30 Oct 27 1916</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1917</i>			<i>payable to widow Eliza Streeter</i>	
						<i>422 Grant St.</i>	
						<i>Cedar Falls, Ia.</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under <i>11/13/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1917</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 30, 1917</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 5238324 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
				<i>Cedar Falls</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21008</i>				Home: <i>MAR 2 MAR 16 1917</i>			

NAME: George R Streeter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1077743

Last paid to: Rate: \$1.14 50 Remarks: 2120 38 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 108 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 50	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 43 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4	4

NAME: George W. Streeter Certificate No. 428885

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 57	1923. 1 4 57	1927. 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 4 75	2 4 57	2 4 57	2
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 4 75	3 4 57	3 4 57	3
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 75	4 4 57	4 4 57	4
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 1 6	1 4 75	1 4 57	1 4 57	1928. 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 4 75	2 4 57	2 4 57	2
3 3 9	3 3 9	3 4 75	3 4 57	3 4 57	3
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 75	4 4 57	4 4 57	4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 8	1 4 75	1 4 57	1 4 57	1929. 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 4 75	2 4 57	2 4 57	2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 4 75	3 4 57	3 4 57	3
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 75	4 4 57	4 4 57	4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 7	1 4 75	1 4 57	1 4 57	1930. 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 4 75	2 4 57	2 4 57	2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 4 75	3 4 57	3 4 57	3
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 75	4 4 57	4 4 57	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Streeter Gilbert D.

Certificate No. 471 223 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1919.  
**CIVIL WAR ACT OF 1907.**

Service: Pri. Co 27 Mass. Inf.

Disability: Weakness of legs result of prison life  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	2 Mch. 1895	18 Mch. 1890	Reis.	14	Jan. 3. 1912	Feby 20, 1917
Reis.	12	7 Aug. 1908	16 Sept. 1908	16	Aug. 1. 1912		
Reis.	14	5 June 1912	10 Mch. 1913	20	Aug. 1. 1916		
	16	8 Aug. 1912		24	Aug. 1. 1921		
				30	JUN 10 1918		

Transferred from: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified: 33 Aug 4, 1918

Remarks: \* Reissue to correct Commencement of, and allow inc.

Former Roll No. 102 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Streeter Gratia E. "Susan"

Certificate No. 641 141 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Urial J.

Service: Corp. E 20

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	5 Nov. 1907	4 April, 1908			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Filed Feb. 9, 1914 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 2. 1. 1914 Cor. Walnut & River Sts  
 payable to Lenora B. Hartford Mittineague, W. Springfield, Mass.

Transferred from: Bureau notified: MAR 13 1914

Died: 114

Remarks: Lenora B. Hartford, Gdn. Authority filed with April, 1908 voucher.  
Hampton Co. Prob. Ct. Oct. 10/09 Dis. to Mass. let. 10/09  
Apptd. 10/09 Bond. 300. with dis. from this.

Former Roll No. 9 June 1909

**SEP 24 1914** 6-679





NAME: *Streeter Guy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629 430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3092* 1908:2  
 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 31108

Service: *P. Y. 21" Mich. 78*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grig 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>22 Apr. 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>April 3-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *201 Granite St., Cadillac, Mich*

Died: *August 15, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1914** by P. M. at *11*

Remarks: *August 16, 1914 " " " 3-1081*  
*paid Aug 16, 1914, Accrued order dated AUG 9 1915*

payable to widow  *Lydia A. Streeter - 201 Granite St., Cadillac, Mich*

Former Roll No. **AUG 16 1913 ORIGINAL** *659 NL* Home: *17394*

NAME: *Streeter Hannah C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729-625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Streeter*

Service: *Prin. B-4 Port St Joe*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Grig 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>21 Oct 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *10/16/14* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

629 430.

NAME: <i>Harmon P. Struter</i>				Certificate No. <i>729-628</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$12</i>				Remarks:														
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4												
							1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4						
													1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4													
						1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4							
												1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	
																		1914. 1 2 3 4
1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4													
						1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4							
												1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	
																		1918. 1 2 3 4
1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4													
						1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4							
												1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	
																		1922. 1 2 3 4
1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4													
						1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4							
												1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	
																		1926. 1 2 3 4
1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4													
						1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4							
												1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4	
																		1930. 1 2 3 4
1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4	1951. 1 2 3 4													
						1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4	1952. 1 2 3 4							
												1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4	1953. 1 2 3 4	
																		1934. 1 2 3 4
1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4	1951. 1 2 3 4	1955. 1 2 3 4													
						1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4	1952. 1 2 3 4	1956. 1 2 3 4							
												1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4	1953. 1 2 3 4	1957. 1 2 3 4	
																		1938. 1 2 3 4
1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4	1951. 1 2 3 4	1955. 1 2 3 4	1959. 1 2 3 4													
						1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4	1952. 1 2 3 4	1956. 1 2 3 4	1960. 1 2 3 4							
												1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4	1953. 1 2 3 4	1957. 1 2 3 4	1961. 1 2 3 4	
																		1942. 1 2 3 4
1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4	1951. 1 2 3 4	1955. 1 2 3 4	1959. 1 2 3 4	1963. 1 2 3 4													
						1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4	1952. 1 2 3 4	1956. 1 2 3 4	1960. 1 2 3 4	1964. 1 2 3 4							
												1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4	1953. 1 2 3 4	1957. 1 2 3 4	1961. 1 2 3 4	1965. 1 2 3 4	
																		1946. 1 2 3 4
1947. 1 2 3 4	1951. 1 2 3 4	1955. 1 2 3 4	1959. 1 2 3 4	1963. 1 2 3 4	1967. 1 2 3 4													
						1948. 1 2 3 4	1952. 1 2 3 4	1956. 1 2 3 4	1960. 1 2 3 4	1964. 1 2 3 4	1968. 1 2 3 4							
												1949. 1 2 3 4	1953. 1 2 3 4	1957. 1 2 3 4	1961. 1 2 3 4	1965. 1 2 3 4	1969. 1 2 3 4	
																		1950. 1 2 3 4
1951. 1 2 3 4	1955. 1 2 3 4	1959. 1 2 3 4	1963. 1 2 3 4	1967. 1 2 3 4	1971. 1 2 3 4													
						1952. 1 2 3 4	1956. 1 2 3 4	1960. 1 2 3 4	1964. 1 2 3 4	1968. 1 2 3 4	1972. 1 2 3 4							
												1953. 1 2 3 4	1957. 1 2 3 4	1961. 1 2 3 4	1965. 1 2 3 4	1969. 1 2 3 4	1973. 1 2 3 4	
																		1954. 1 2 3 4
1955. 1 2 3 4	1959. 1 2 3 4	1963. 1 2 3 4	1967. 1 2 3 4	1971. 1 2 3 4	1975. 1 2 3 4													
						1956. 1 2 3 4	1960. 1 2 3 4	1964. 1 2 3 4	1968. 1 2 3 4	1972. 1 2 3 4	1976. 1 2 3 4							
												1957. 1 2 3 4	1961. 1 2 3 4	1965. 1 2 3 4	1969. 1 2 3 4	1973. 1 2 3 4	1977. 1 2 3 4	
																		1958. 1 2 3 4
1959. 1 2 3 4	1963. 1 2 3 4	1967. 1 2 3 4	1971. 1 2 3 4	1975. 1 2 3 4	1979. 1 2 3 4													
						1960. 1 2 3 4	1964. 1 2 3 4	1968. 1 2 3 4	1972. 1 2 3 4	1976. 1 2 3 4	1980. 1 2 3 4							
												1961. 1 2 3 4	1965. 1 2 3 4	1969. 1 2 3 4	1973. 1 2 3 4	1977. 1 2 3 4	1981. 1 2 3 4	
																		1962. 1 2 3 4
1963. 1 2 3 4	1967. 1 2 3 4	1971. 1 2 3 4	1975. 1 2 3 4	1979. 1 2 3 4	1983. 1 2 3 4													
						1964. 1 2 3 4	1968. 1 2 3 4	1972. 1 2 3 4	1976. 1 2 3 4	1980. 1 2 3 4	1984. 1 2 3 4							
												1965. 1 2 3 4	1969. 1 2 3 4	1973. 1 2 3 4	1977. 1 2 3 4	1981. 1 2 3 4	1985. 1 2 3 4	
																		1966. 1 2 3 4
1967. 1 2 3 4	1971. 1 2 3 4	1975. 1 2 3 4	1979. 1 2 3 4	1983. 1 2 3 4	1987. 1 2 3 4													
						1968. 1 2 3 4	1972. 1 2 3 4	1976. 1 2 3 4	1980. 1 2 3 4	1984. 1 2 3 4	1988. 1 2 3 4							
												1969. 1 2 3 4	1973. 1 2 3 4	1977. 1 2 3 4	1981. 1 2 3 4	1985. 1 2 3 4	1989. 1 2 3 4	
																		1970. 1 2 3 4
1971. 1 2 3 4	1975. 1 2 3 4	1979. 1 2 3 4	1983. 1 2 3 4	1987. 1 2 3 4	1991. 1 2 3 4													
						1972. 1 2 3 4	1976. 1 2 3 4	1980. 1 2 3 4	1984. 1 2 3 4	1988. 1 2 3 4	1992. 1 2 3 4							
												1973. 1 2 3 4	1977. 1 2 3 4	1981. 1 2 3 4	1985. 1 2 3 4	1989. 1 2 3 4	1993. 1 2 3 4	
																		1974. 1 2 3 4
1975. 1 2 3 4	1979. 1 2 3 4	1983. 1 2 3 4	1987. 1 2 3 4	1991. 1 2 3 4	1995. 1 2 3 4													
						1976. 1 2 3 4	1980. 1 2 3 4	1984. 1 2 3 4	1988. 1 2 3 4	1992. 1 2 3 4	1996. 1 2 3 4							
												1977. 1 2 3 4	1981. 1 2 3 4	1985. 1 2 3 4	1989. 1 2 3 4	1993. 1 2 3 4	1997. 1 2 3 4	
																		1978. 1 2 3 4
1979. 1 2 3 4	1983. 1 2 3 4	1987. 1 2 3 4	1991. 1 2 3 4	1995. 1 2 3 4	1999. 1 2 3 4													
						1980. 1 2 3 4	1984. 1 2 3 4	1988. 1 2 3 4	1992. 1 2 3 4	1996. 1 2 3 4	2000. 1 2 3 4							
												1981. 1 2 3 4	1985. 1 2 3 4	1989. 1 2 3 4	1993. 1 2 3 4	1997. 1 2 3 4	2001. 1 2 3 4	
																		1982. 1 2 3 4
1983. 1 2 3 4	1987. 1 2 3 4	1991. 1 2 3 4	1995. 1 2 3 4	1999. 1 2 3 4	2003. 1 2 3 4													
						1984. 1 2 3 4	1988. 1 2 3 4	1992. 1 2 3 4	1996. 1 2 3 4	2000. 1 2 3 4	2004. 1 2 3 4							
												1985. 1 2 3 4	1989. 1 2 3 4	1993. 1 2 3 4	1997. 1 2 3 4	2001. 1 2 3 4	2005. 1 2 3 4	

Remarks:

Certificate No. 729-628



NAME:

Streeter, Harriet A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

379,674

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Merrick L.

Service:

Pri. E 51

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	13 Apr, 1893	6 July, 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Incl	20	Sept 5-1916	Oct 13 1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:						
Transferred to:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 1, 1922 - 5-108 - APR 24 1922

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 7 1916

Reimbursement order dated Aug. 28, 1922.

Former Roll No.

SEP 2-1922

payable to Florence S. Metcalf, Wells, Maine.

6-679

NAME:

Streeter, Harriet J.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

Dead.

Certificate No.

380,959

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Lucien S.

Service:

Pri. F 1 Ut. Cav. and 9<sup>th</sup> Ut. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dup.	8	13 May, 1893	11 May, 1894			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from:						
Transferred to:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Died Aug 6, 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAY 4 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

payable to Rephine S. Streeter. R. D. 1.  
Letter to Fin - AUG 27 1917 Middleton Mass.

Check No. 1898135 Dated MAY 9 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1916

MAY 9 1918

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Streeter</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>379,674</i>				Certificate No. <i>379,674</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 10 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Harriet I. Streeter</i>				Act of April 19, 1909 <i>12109</i>				Certificate No. <i>380,959</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>18 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	42	1922.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Streeter, Helen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 10, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin H.*

Service: *Inf & Corp. 1907 H. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>to P. B. Hall &amp; Son, attys.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Streeter, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017701* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Corpl co C. 17 uscu Inf*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>9 July 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11 July 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798 2/23-2/25-11</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>937</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Helen M. Streeter</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>12124-11</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Streeter</u>				Certificate No. <u>1017701</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DEPT</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		267	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		19 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		0 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Streeter, Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,047,231* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Lt. E. 40*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov. 1909</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *39 Dean St*

Died: *8 Mar. 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Attleboro*

Remarks: *Mau*

Former Roll No. *131 M.L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Streeter, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *170463* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 4 1" and 2" Lt. S. 1" Vt. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mar. 1911</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Jan 27</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>May 25 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *COVINGTON*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 4 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

JUN 6 1916 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry A. Streeter</u>				Date of May 11, 1912 <u>25302</u>				Certificate No. <u>1047231</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 a D</u>				Rate: <u>75-20-30</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	10 60		2		7		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	7	45		3		7		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	12	45		4		5		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		4		1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2		7		2		4 90		2		1769.58	1925.	2		
	3	10			3		10 95.33		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4	9			4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1	11			1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2		4		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3		4		3				3				3		
	4	17	45		4		90		4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1		4 90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2		4 90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		4 90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry C. Streeter</u>				Certificate No. <u>170463</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Jan 4, 1911</u>				Rate: <u>15-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 75	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		7 42		2		4 75		2		4 75
	3				3		10 45		3		4 75		3		4 75
	4				4		12 45		4		4 75		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 45	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		10 45		2		4 75		2		4 75
	3				3		9 45		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4				4		7 89.57		4		4 90		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2		4 90
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4				4		4		4		4 90		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 90
	3				3		4 75		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3		4 90
	4				4		4 75		4				4		4 90

6-681



NAME: *Streeter Henry L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1701-63* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. F. 1st Lt. Vol. Invt.*

Disability: *Ys wch left forearm and abdomen*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Feb 1906</i>	<i>2 Apr 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ENTITLED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. *14789* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Streeter Henry H* 31462 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665921* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. F. 1st Lt. Vol. Invt.*

Disability: *Ys wch left forearm and abdomen*

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. F. 1st</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>May 22 1915</i>	<i>AUG 5 1915</i>
<i>Mer 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>7 June 1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis 9</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gillett Grove*

Former Roll No. *21092* Home: *?*

AUG 24 1915 6-681

NAME: Henry L Streeter				Certificate No. 170.463			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 42	
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3	7 42		1912.	3		
	4	10 42		1912.	4		
1909.	1	6 42		1913.	1		
	2	9 42		1913.	2		
	3	9 42		1913.	3		
	4	6 42		1913.	4		
1910.	1	6 42		1914.	1		
	2	8 42		1914.	2		
	3	8 42		1914.	3		
	4	8 42		1914.	4		

NAME: Henry L Streeter				Certificate No. 665921			
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2			1911.	2	7	
	3			1911.	3	7	
	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	9	
	2	9 42		1912.	2	8	
	3			1912.	3	9	
	4	8 36		1912.	4	7	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	29 20	
	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	8		1913.	3	4	
	4	8		1913.	4	57	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	
	2	7		1914.	2	4	
	3	14 39		1914.	3	4 57	
	4	11		1914.	4	4 57	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

STREETER, HENRY H.

Certificate No.

665921

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 95 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	0-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>May 9, 1923</i> Remarks:		Reported <i>JUN 14 1923</i>
<i>May 9, 1923</i> Accrued under Order <i>OCT 4 1923</i> Payable to widow <i>Mary E. Streeter</i>				<i>Gullet Grove, Iowa</i>		

NAME:

Streeter, Homer O.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

275,377

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. A, 37<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	4	Feb. 1907	1 Oct. 1907				
Reis 15	23	May 1912	21 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9463</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 15 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died June 4, 1913. Payable to widow, Bulah B. Streeter, Order Oct. 7, 1913.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>37 98 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>4 Herbert St N. Somerville Mass.</i>			



NAME HENRY H. STREETER.

Certificate No.

665921

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	<del>50</del>											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	10/13/10											
NOVEMBER	23											
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Homer O. Streeter

25428

Certificate No.

275,377

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 07 c 10

Rate:

15 1/2

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36.	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 10/31 12	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 7 30	4 15	4	4	4	4
1 12	1 5	1	1	1	1
2 12	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 21	3 10	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 5 58 1/2	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 4 46 50	1	1	1	1
2 12	2 4 46 50	2 15 57 79 1/2	2 7 41 1/2	2	2
3 14	3 10/21 47 02	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Streeter, Horace H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

158872

Disability

Pt E 30 Wis

1 00

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 4, 1924	Oct 1, 1924				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 4, 1927				
				July 16, 1927 Reported AUG 16 1927			
				OCT 8 1924			

NAME: Streeter, Horace H.				45265-34084 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>			
Service: Pri E, 30 Wis		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue	15	18 Oct 1907	FEB 7 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	22		Inc.	60	May 2, 1920	
Inc	30	15 Oct 1912	29 May 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
45265							
Former Rolt No. Gen/ Law 50664				Home:			

6-681

NAME HORACE H STREETER

Certificate No.

Fees

158872

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—

-50-

-72-

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90  
MAY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90  
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

CANCELED

NAME:

Horace H. Streeter

Certificate No.

158872

Last paid to:

JAN 1908

Rate:

14

15

30

40

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	5	45		4		90		4	4	120		4		50
1908.	1	22	53	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	45		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	4	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		50
	1	7	45		1	7	45		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		50
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	7	45	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME: <i>Ida M Streeter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>813.358</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3	
	4				4				4				4	4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ida M Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>281524</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>7 3/4</i>			Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	

6-681 3/4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Streeter James*

Certificate No. *499829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Or K 139 ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1910</i>	<i>4 Nov 91</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1914</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>July 14, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>July 14, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1918* *D-3*

Remarks: *Mar 4, 18 Reimbursement order dated MAR 27 1919*

*No* *James V. Streeter Woodburn Ind.*

Former Roll No. *2240* APR 2 1919 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Streeter, James B.*

Certificate No. *1085951* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 9. R.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Nov., 1910</i>	<i>21 Nov., 1910</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1912</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/10/12* Bureau notified: *12/10/12*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 10, 1912. Payable to widow, Elizabeth Streeter, Order Mch. 3, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *11372* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *749 Westminster St. Prov. R. I.* 6-681



NAME: <u>James Streeter</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>799829</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15 18</u>				Remarks: <u>REIMBURSEMENT.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	54	60	1923.	1	54	60			
	2				2				2	4	45		2	26	2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	GROUP 3	3				3			
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2				2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	Inc. 50	3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	54		3	Inc.			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4			4		
								DEAD														

NAME: <u>James B. Streeter</u>				25567				Certificate No. <u>1085951</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June 17 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 21</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2	5/19	9.80		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		4.5		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		4.5		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	11/18	60.00		3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	4.90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	8			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	4.80		4				4				4				4			4		







NAME: Streeter Jasper S 20681 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125-127 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: Pvt 2nd Co 28th Inf to 27th Mich Inf. 34493

Disability: Special Act.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev 24</u>		<u>June 19, 1912</u>	<u>July 12, 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: 731 Baltimore Ave. Detroit

Died: Aug. 5, 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 27 1915 3-1087 Mich

Remarks: W

Died Aug 5, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 1 1915 25 Berena Vista Ave East

Paid to widow Mary A Streeter Highland Park, Mich.

Former Roll No. NOV 9, 1915 ORIGINAL A J Home: 775 6-681

NAME: Streeter Jasper S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125-127 ARMY INVALID. Law: 19463

Service: 11.13.1

Disability: Special Act.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev 12</u>		<u>8 Mar 07</u>	<u>23 Oct 07</u>				

Fees: 2

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Special Act.

Former Roll No. 3,368,952 Home: 17751 6-681

NAME: <i>Casper S. Streeter</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>1125-127</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1912 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*DEAD*  
*1/26/54960*  
*W GROUP 3*  
*CK 861527*  
*Cancelled*

6-681

NAME: <i>Casper S. Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1125-127</i>											
Last paid to: <i>@ 12</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1459.47*  
*736*  
*836*  
*1136*  
*836*  
*36*  
*836*  
*936*  
*836*  
*836*  
*836*

*DETROIT*  
*GROUP 3*

6-681

NAME Streeter Jenney

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 514269

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Pt H 30 Mich V Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 5, 1925

MAY 1 1925

Streeter Jenney

19292

(6-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

514. 289

ARMY WIDOW;

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

David Streeter

Service:

Pt H. 30 Mich I. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

0

8

15 Aug 98

10 June 01

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7359

6-679



NAME JENNEY STREETER

Certificate No.

514269

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	<i>2/16/25 Noted</i>							
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 80</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Let to Bu**3-1081  
2/16/25*

NAME

*Jenney Streeter*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

*514269*

Last paid to:

*4 SEP 1908*

Rate:

*12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10 36	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: *Streeter Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *467767* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of Feb 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pt 2 11 NY 16*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>	<i>8 June 1904</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>may 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				
<i>Enc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Died Mar 26 1917 Accrued order dated May 29, 1918 payable to widow Clarissa J. Streeter J. R#3 De Kalb Junction N.Y.*

Died: *Mch 26, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3967468 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 8 1913*

NAME: *Streeter Joel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *426834* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pt 5-118 NY 19*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29/09* Bureau notified: *Mch 10/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 3/9/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Streeter Jesse Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>467767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GR
2	6	2	7	2	4 90	2	
3	8 40	3	7	3	4 90	3	
4	8 45	4	7	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	8 99	2	6	2	4 90	2	
3	8 60	3	9	3	4 90	3	
4	9	4	8/15 44	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	<del>4 90</del>	2	
3	9	3	4	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1	-	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	29 83.	2	TO DATE OF
3	7	3	4 90	3	J.	3	BATH
4	6	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <i>167 Joel Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>426.834</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	10 5702	2		2		2	
3	13 60.	3		3		3	
4	13 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	12 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	11 60	2		2		2	
3	10 60	3		3		3	
4	13 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	Dead	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	



NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

12

19 APRIL 1905

ACT 19 APRIL 1905

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

28 May 09

Bureau notified:

7 June 09 - Gdn. a

Remarks:

Certificate of appointment of Committee filed  
with Oct-1906 voucher.

Former Roll No.

MINOR CHILD

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

(3-P. A. 2.)

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

8	16 Feb 1905	31 Aug 1906	Joel A.	16 Feb 1905	5 June 1909
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1905	ACT 19 APRIL 1905		
Duplicate		12 mch 1909			

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Streeter, John F.

639439

Pt H 51 Wis

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

July 28, 1926

Reported AUG 11 1926

6-572

NAME: MINORS OF					Certificate No.																			
Last paid to: <i>Joel P. Streeter L. Duane Streeter Gdn</i>					Rate: <i>7+7 12+2</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
2				2				2				2				2				2				
3				3				3				3				3				3				
4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
2			<i>6/5 30</i>	2				2				2				2				2				
3			<i>X 40</i>	3				3				3				3				3				
4			<i>X X</i>	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
2			<i>26 124</i>	2				2				2				2				2				
3			<i>16 42</i>	3				3				3				3				3				
4			<i>GR</i>	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
2				2				2				2				2				2				
3				3				3				3				3				3				
4				4				4				4				4				4				

NAME		JOHN F. STREETER.	
Certificate No.		639439	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50	
		GROUP 1	
		1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
STATEMENT FORTY-SEVEN			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Streeter John F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *P A 18 Wis Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Piles and weak back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>27 Aug 84</i>	<i>7 Feb 85</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Sept 2 1913</i>	<i>JUL 1 0 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>June 22 1914</i>		
				<i>18</i>	<i>June 22 1918</i>		
				<i>21</i>	<i>June 22 1923</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Benefit of former rates given.

Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to: *30 - JUN 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29466* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Streeter John F.* 66223 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *639439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. At 51 Wis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 24, 1912</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1913</i>		
				<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1917</i>		
				<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1922</i>	<i>May 3, 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60187* Home: 16382 6-681



NAME: John F Streeter 7217					Certificate No. 269790				
Last paid to: Rate: 14 15 18 30 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1				
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 4 45	3 10 N D B	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3				
4 4 45	4 18 A M F	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4				
1 4 45	1 18 A M F	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1				
2 4 45	2 18 S E R	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 4 45	3 19 S E R	3 4 45	3 4 132	3 4 50	3				
4 4 45	4 LBL	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4				
1 4 45	1 4	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1				
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2				
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3				
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4				
1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 45	1 4 150	1	1				
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2				
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3				
4 6 45 40	4 6 45 40	4 5 100 80	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922	4	4				

NAME: John F. Streeter					Certificate No. 639439				
Last paid to: Rate: 8 15 15 78 30 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 24	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1				
2 4 45	2 8 24	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 4 45	3 5 24	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3				
4 4 45	4 4 24	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4				
1 4 45	1 4 24	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1				
2 4 45	2 6 24	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 4 45	3 11 24	3 4 45	3 4 132	3 4 50	3				
4 JAN 4 1909	4 9 24	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4				
1 4 45	1 4 46 67	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1				
2 4 45	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2				
3 4 45	3 4 39	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3				
4 8 24	4 5 41 05	4 5 49 8	4 4 150	4	4				
1 6 24	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1				
2 13 24	2 4 75	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2				
3 5 24	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3				
4 7 24	4 4 45	4 4 99 60	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922	4	4				



NAME

JOHN F STREETER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1052407

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

John F. Streeter

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25795

Certificate No.

1052407

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 10

Rate:

30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	7 14 12	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	1 4	3	
4	9 36	4	8	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	12 39 20	2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10 45	3	10 45 30	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4	9	4	4 72	4	4 90	4		4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	12	2	72 11	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	10	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	90	4	90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 90	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Streeter, John G.

Certificate No.

13918

Service

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Pt B 2'Vt Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 28 - 1925	FEB 10 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Streeter, John G.

13918

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Pt B 2'Vt Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Hands not hands~~

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Sept. 1907	Nov. 1907			July 1912	May 1913
						22 April 1913	" "
						22 " 1918	" "
Fees:				38 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
CONCORD							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1493-							

6-681

NAME

JOHN G STREETER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

13918

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John G. Streeter

Certificate No.

13918

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

14 16<sup>50</sup> 21<sup>50</sup> 27

Remarks:

38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 42	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	10 42	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 42	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	10 42	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 42	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8 42	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	7 42	3	8 42	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 139 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 50	3	
4	8 42	4	8 42	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	6 42	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	9 42	2	4 42	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 42	3	Inc. 61 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 42	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 42	1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 42	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 42	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 77 <sup>70</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 42	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 122 <sup>80</sup>	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Streeter Joseph J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt B 8 St Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	16	2 Feb. 1887	25 Mch. 1887	Reis.	27	8 July 1912	7 May 1913
Inc.	17	3 June 1908	13 July 1908				
Reis.	24	3 June 1908	22 Aug. 1908				
Fees: <i>No atty. No atty.</i>				Reis 763			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Readabaro Vt.</i>			
Died: <i>May 25 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1915 3-1081</i>							
Remarks: <i>Rev. to correct rate of Inc.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Streeter Joseph J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *242297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28828 GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt 2nd Reg Inf*

Disability: *Dis. Heart & Presig Dropsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>2 Feb. 1887</del>	<del>25 Mch. 1887</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>3 June 1908</del>	<del>13 July 1908</del>				
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>3 June 1908</del>	<del>22 Aug. 1908</del>				
Fees: <i>2 Ezra Mattingly 3/76/11</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch. 10 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1918</i>							
Remarks: <i>Dis. 3/10/18 Reimbursement order dated Apr 30-18 payable to Edward O Streeter</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Ly L 20335</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Joseph Streeter				1st of May 11, 1912 25959				Certificate No. 58914							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: <del>10.00</del> 27				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	48	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	48		2				2				2		
	3	18	72 3/4		3				3				3		
	4	22	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Joseph H Streeter				Certificate No. 242297				
Last paid to: 30 58 72				Remarks: General Law.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	
	2				2			6 90
	3				3			7 90
	4				4			7 90
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90	
	2				2			7 90
	3				3			7 90
	4				4			7 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	
	2				2			4 90
	3				3			4 90
	4				4			4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	
	2				2			4 90
	3				3			4 90
	4				4			4 90

GROUP 2

NAME: **Streeter Josiah W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **467466** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 17		June 13, 1890	Dec. 29, 1896	Died Dec 25 1904		Accrued order dated Oct 14 1921	
				payable to widow		Albert Streeter Comd	
				former widow		Alice Holbrook	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Authority filed with *wid's origl* voucher, Nov 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **OCT 29 1921**

NAME: *Streeter, Justice E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **473036** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **AUG 18 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st 24th Ea. Id.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2021 Feb 1907	13 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 10 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated*

Former Roll No. **41264 JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: Josiah W. Streeter				CIVIL WAR. INVALID				Certificate No. 467466											
Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1904 at 17				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

11/7 4647 GRO

6-681

NAME: Josiah W. Streeter				Certificate No. 467466															
Last paid to: 20				Rate:				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

11/10

12

13

13

12

DIED

REPORTED OCT 10, 1910

6-681



NAME: *Streeter Laura A* 8147 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *348489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri 2nd Mt Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>20 Oct 1892</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 14, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Cedar Rapids Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>9244</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Streeter, Laura E.* 43126 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323,634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pri. D. G., 5th N. H. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 90</i>	<i>13 Feb '92</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>411 W. 2<sup>d</sup> St., Los Angeles, Cal.</i>						
<i>Hotel Windsor - Los Angeles Cal</i>						
<i>1153 to 8 and ave</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>176/3 - 329/10 - 184/1 - 157/15</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Laura A. Streeter* Certificate No. *848489*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907* Rate: *100 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 12	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 12	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 12	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Laura E. Streeter* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *323, 634*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 X X	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 X X	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 X X	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 9 30	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 X X	4 4	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Streeter Lemuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642 732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. 89th Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 March 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 4, 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 20 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 4, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Augusta, ME.* Transferred to: *Baldwins Home*  
*Bennington Vt.*

Died: *May 18, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1916* 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 28 1914-681*

NAME: *Streeter Lemuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642 732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. 89th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 March 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Augusta* *MAR 8 1912*

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Lemuel Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>642.732</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan'y 1912</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i> <i>#5.24-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lemuel Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>642.732</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan'y 1912</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i> <i>#5.24-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Streeter Lewis J.* 37038

Certificate No. *511088* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Cpl A 54 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Mch 07</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *18 May 09* Bureau notified: *26 May 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37038* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Streeter Ligana D.* SPECIAL ACT. **DEAD**

Certificate No. *536597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Buell G*

Service: *Div 4 - N.Y. V. 6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>25</i>		<i>18 June 02</i>	<i>7 July 02</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Died: *Jan 21 - 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gene Falls. N. Y. 36 Maple St.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lewis P. Streeter</i>					Certificate No. <i>511088</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Feb 07 12 20</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>SOLDIERS' HOME</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>11 57 07</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>12 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>13 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ligana D. Streeter</i>					Certificate No. <i>536197</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>														
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. DEAD</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 75 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 75 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 75 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 75 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>12 75 ✓</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10 75 ✓</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>19 75 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 75 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 75 ✓</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 75 ✓</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 75 ✓</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>9 75 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 75 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 75 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 75 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 75 ✓</i>		1		<i>4 75 ✓</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>16 75 ✓</i>	1914.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9 75 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 75 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Streeter Lizzie E

ARMY WIDOW

Law CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

844 604

Isaiah C

Service

Pt A 14 N H Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	40	Jun 17 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 9 1926

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 10-1930

JUL 9 1933

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Streeter, Lizzie E.

844.604

ARMY WIDOW.

Isaiah C.

Priv A 14<sup>th</sup> New Hampshire Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		March 4, 1918	May 6, 1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Fees:

Henry A. Carpenter \$ 10.

MAY 23 1918

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 15 1918

6-679

NAME LIZZIE E STREETER

CIVIL WAR.

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1900

Fees

844604

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4	4	4	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4 40					

G-5574

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let-7/3

NAME:

Lizzie E. Streeter

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

844.604

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 00	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *Streeter, Loire* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 26 58 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23 July 1903</i>	<i>12 Sept 1905</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>	<i>Widow Mary B</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28 1911* Bureau notified: *June 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49601* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Streeter Lomango B* DEBATED *1907* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *869387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri A 52 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 30-1907</i>	<i>DEC 7 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DEAD-REP'T'D  
FEB 19 1908*

Former Roll No. *61850* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681



NAME: <i>Loire Streeter</i>				6813				Certificate No. <i>1072033</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: <i>49601</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>6 N. D. B</b>		1915.	1	<b>CHICAGO, GROUP 1</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		<i>7/5/1833</i>		2		<i>Widow</i>		2				2			
3				3		<i>1911</i>		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<b>JAN 1909</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2		<b>8 NDB</b>		2				2				2				2			
3		<b>8 ABW</b>		3				3				3				3			
4		<b>ABW</b>		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	<b>7 S. E. R.</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		<b>4 AMF</b>		2		<i>1914</i>		2		<i>1914</i>		2				2			
3		<b>11 S. E. R.</b>		3		<i>Reported</i>		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Lomanzo B Streeter</i>				DEAD-REPT'D FEB 19 1909				Certificate No. <i>769357</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	<i>16 60 53</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2			
3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Streeter Lorenzo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *135287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corp No. 37 Mass Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 23 Jan 1905</i>	<i>10 Feb 1905</i>	<b>Special Act.</b>			
Fees:				Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>1 Aug 1905</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Payable to <i>Edmund Streeter - Wid</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 5 1905</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7 Aug 1905</i>			
Remarks: <i>Spec Act 7 May 1905</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15115</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Streeter Lorenzo* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *867979* ARMY INVALID. Law: **21076**

Service: *Pr unad 10 Mich V. I.* **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Disability: *Dis eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 95</i>	<i>77 Mar 94</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1923</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>to end</i>		<i>Aug 3, 1921</i>	<i>date of death</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				Pay. <i>wid.</i>			
Transferred from:				Lanna E. Streeter			
Died: <i>Aug 3, 1921</i>				Davisburg Mich.			
Remarks: <i>3-1081 D</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1921</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>23808</i>				Home: <b>18110</b>			

6-691





NAME: *Streeter, Lorisia C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Streeter*

Service: *Pri. D. 18" N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19<sup>th</sup> Mch 1886</i>	<i>2<sup>nd</sup> May 1867</i>			

Fees: *3/11 1910* Reimbursement order dated *July 17 1914*  
payable to *Alberton Clough*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Littleton, N. H.*

Died: *March 1 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4793* **AUG 6 1914** 6-679

NAME: *Streeter Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pri. B. 169" O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 17-1915</i>	<i>Dec 13-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to J. H. Rhodes* *11/8/16*  
*Clyde O*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1. 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1919*

Remarks:

*Clyde O.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 27 1917* *11/3/16* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lovisa C. Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>7184</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3			<i>11 36</i>	3			
4			<i>12 36.</i>	4			
1909.	1		<i>9 36.</i>	1913.	1		
2			<i>10 36</i>	2			
3			<i>12 36</i>	3			
4			<i>11 36</i>	4			
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Lucy Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>801.203</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: *Streeter Lydia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794,676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pr. G. 21 Mich I*

Service: *Pr. G. 21 Mich I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 28.14</i>	<i>Aug 9. 15<sup>th</sup></i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *1/1/17* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 404708 Dated 4/1/17*

*Madillac Mich 201 Granite St.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 3 1917* 6-679

*OCT 12 1916*

NAME: *Streeter Marcus M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087,703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *1 Sgt, Batt'y G. 1 R. I. S. A.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>23 Feb, '07</i>	<i>10 June, '07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1913</i>		
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1912</i>					
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1917</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5-1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681



NAME: Lydia A. Streeter				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 794.676							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2	8/28	9840		2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
	1				1		4 30		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Marcus M. Streeter				Act of May 11, 1908				Certificate No. 26101 1087,703							
Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C 6				Rate: <del>20</del> 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		
	2	26	20.20		2		8		2		4 75		2		
	3	7	38		3		9		3		4 75		3		
	4	9	30		4		8		4		4 75		4		
	1				1		7		1		4 75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2		
	3	11			3		1036.23		3		4 75		3		
	4	9			4		4 57		4		4 75		4		
	1	8			1		4		1		4 75		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2		57.4	1917.	2		4 75	1921.	2		
	3	3			3		4 75		3		4 75		3		
	4	8			4		4 75		4		4 75		4		
	1	8			1		4 75		1		90		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		1 90	1922.	2		
	3	9			3		4 75		3		118		3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 75		4		

6-681



NAME:

MARGARET A. STREETER,

12348

Certificate No.

632,052

Last paid to:

1900

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 1036 2 10 3 12 4 11 1 14 2 12 3 14 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME

Maria F Streeter

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1224 741

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW.

Fees

\$10 James H Spalding &amp; Co 6/11/26

RATE—

30 50 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 50								
FEBRUARY				4 50								
MARCH				4 50								
APRIL				4 50								
MAY				4 50								
JUNE				fee 576 4 50								
JULY				4 30 4 50								
AUGUST				4 30 4 50								
SEPTEMBER				4 30 4 50								
OCTOBER				4 30 4 50								
NOVEMBER				4 30 4 50								
DECEMBER				4 30 4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELEDLetter to Du  
3-1071  
10/22



NAME: <b>Streeter Marindia</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>470.535</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		<b>DEAD 19812</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Mortimer Streeter</b>					
Service: <b>Ova-9 Mich V. Co</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
0.	8	30 July 98	29 Oct 98		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Oct-3-1911 P.M.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 12 1912</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>7507</b>					

6-679

NAME: <b>Streeter Martha E</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>821466</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1902	
Name of Soldier: <b>Noble E.</b>					
Service: <b>Muscn. H. 133" Ind. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died: <b>Jan 18, 1930</b>					
Reported: <b>FEB 21 1930</b>					
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME: <i>Marindia Streeter</i>					Certificate No. <i>470 535</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>4/10 36.</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2 <i>8/8 36</i>	2	2	2	2	
3	3 <i>25 36</i>	3 <i>DETROIT</i>	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>21 36 -</i>	4	4	4	4	4	
1 <i>24 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1	
1909. 2 <i>7/1 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2	
3 <i>27 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>29 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4	
1 <i>7/1 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1	
1910. 2 <i>7/18 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2	
3 <i>21 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>22 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

MARTHA E STREETER

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

821466

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <sup>10</sup>	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME: *Streeter Martha C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Noble R*

Service: *Muscon Pt. 133 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>June 22-1915</i>	<i>Feb 17-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3/1  
6-679

NAME: *Streeter Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *272348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Albert B.*

Service: *Sgt. K 9 R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>15 MAR 1917</i>	<i>11 July, 1890</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 17, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>ok No. 5054939 Dated 4 OCT 7 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>28</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Martha C Streeter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. <i>821466</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 2 - 1921 TO AUG. 4, 1921

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha J. Streeter</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>1089</i>				Certificate No. <i>272,348</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		
				1915.	1			1919.	1		
				1915.	2			1919.	2		
				1915.	3			1919.	3		
				1915.	4			1919.	4		
				1916.	1			1920.	1		
				1916.	2			1920.	2		
				1916.	3			1920.	3		
				1916.	4			1920.	4		
				1917.	1			1921.	1		
				1917.	2			1921.	2		
				1917.	3			1921.	3		
				1917.	4			1921.	4		
				1918.	1			1922.	1		
				1918.	2			1922.	2		
				1918.	3			1922.	3		
				1918.	4			1922.	4		
				1919.	1			1923.	1		
				1919.	2			1923.	2		
				1919.	3			1923.	3		
				1919.	4			1923.	4		
				1920.	1			1924.	1		
				1920.	2			1924.	2		
				1920.	3			1924.	3		
				1920.	4			1924.	4		
				1921.	1			1925.	1		
				1921.	2			1925.	2		
				1921.	3			1925.	3		
				1921.	4			1925.	4		
				1922.	1			1926.	1		
				1922.	2			1926.	2		
				1922.	3			1926.	3		
				1922.	4			1926.	4		
				1923.	1			1927.	1		
				1923.	2			1927.	2		
				1923.	3			1927.	3		
				1923.	4			1927.	4		
				1924.	1			1928.	1		
				1924.	2			1928.	2		
				1924.	3			1928.	3		
				1924.	4			1928.	4		
				1925.	1			1929.	1		
				1925.	2			1929.	2		
				1925.	3			1929.	3		
				1925.	4			1929.	4		
				1926.	1			1930.	1		
				1926.	2			1930.	2		
				1926.	3			1930.	3		
				1926.	4			1930.	4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Streeter, Mary A.

Certificate No. 5-95-963 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr 5-11 Wyt 6

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	ACT 30 APRIL 1908			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>?</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">DEC 8 1916 6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Streeter Mary A

Certificate No. 798710 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jasper S

Service pt 1 Indpt Co S S Attached To 27 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Dec. 15, 1925-</u>						
Reported <u>JAN 1 1926</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

Mary A Streeter

595-063

Rate:

~~12 20 25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36
2		2 8	
3		3 8	
4		4 9	
1908. 1 8	24	1912. 1 9	
2 8		2 8	
3 9	34	3 9	
4 8	36	4 8	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4	
2 9		2 4	
3 12		3 4	
4 19		4 4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4	36
2 14		2 4	36
3 7		3 4	36
4 7		4 4	36
		1915. 1 4	36
		2 4	36
		3 4	36
		4 4	36
		1916. 1 4	36
		2 4	36
		3 4	36
		4 4	36
		1917. 1 5	86.93
		2 4	60
		3 4	60
		4 4	60
		1918. 1 4	74.67
		2 4	75
		3 4	75
		4 4	75
		1919. 1 4	75
		2 4	75
		3 4	75
		4 4	75
		1920. 1 4	75
		2 4	75
		3 4	85.50
		4 4	90
		1921. 1 4	90
		2 4	90
		3 4	90
		4 4	90
		1922. 1 4	90
		2 4	90
		3 4	90
		4 4	90
		1923. 1 4	60
		2 4	30
		3 4	30
		4 4	30
		1924. 1 4	30
		2 4	30
		3 4	30
		4 4	30
		1925. 1 4	30
		2 4	30
		3 4	30
		4 4	30
		1926. 1 4	30
		2 4	30
		3 4	30
		4 4	30
		1927. 1 4	30
		2 4	30
		3 4	30
		4 4	30
		1928. 1 4	30
		2 4	30
		3 4	30
		4 4	30
		1929. 1 4	30
		2 4	30
		3 4	30
		4 4	30
		1930. 1 4	30
		2 4	30
		3 4	30
		4 4	30

MARY A STREETER

798710

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 3**

0-8574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30



NAME: *Streeter Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798 710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1906 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper S.*

Service: *Co. 1" Indpt Co. S. S. attached to 27 Mich S.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 14. 15</i>	<i>Nov 1. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>\$10 fee</i>		<i>John Berlin, Ctly 12/18/15</i>				
<i>Detroit Mich</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Highland Park Mich 25 Buena Vista Ave East.</i>						
Former Roll No.		<i>NOV 9 1915</i>				6-879

NAME: *Streeter Mary B* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *818408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1902*

Name of Soldier: *Loire A.*

Service: *Pvt. H. 58th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died		<i>Dec - 29 - 1929</i>				
Reported		<i>JAN 22 1930</i>				
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary A Streeter</i>												Certificate No. <i>798.710</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>LOT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	1	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	10		4 30	2					
	3				3				3	4 75	11		4	3					
	4				4				4	4 75	12		4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4 75	2	4 30		2						
	3				3	4 36	3		4 95.50	3	4 30		3						
	4				4	4 36	4		4 90	4	4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4 90	2	4 90		2						
	3				3	4 36	3		4 90	3	4 90		3						
	4				4	4 36	4		4 90	4	4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 75	2		4 90	2	4 90		2						
	3				3	4 75	3		4 90	3	4 90		3						
	4				4	4 75	4		4 90	4	4 90		4						

NAME <i>Mary B. Streeter</i>												Certificate No. <i>818408</i>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees														GROUP 1	
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					CANCELED	
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							

NAME: <i>Streeter Mary B.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>818.408</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Loire A.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv H 58th Illinois Inf.</i>			
ISSUES. <i>Married 1890.-</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 18, 1916</i>	<i>December 12, 1916</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>John L. Manning Fee \$ 10.</i>		<i>JAN 27 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>JAN - 3 1917</i> 6-679			

NAME: <i>Streeter Mary E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>940035</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry H</i>			
Service: <i>Pt K 95 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 2 1923</i>	<i>Oct 4 1923</i>
Died: <i>Jan. 15, 1925</i>			
Reported: <i>FEB 3 1925</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Mary B. Streeter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818,408</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 100 35-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME	Mary E Streeter											
Certificate No.	940035											
Fees	none											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY	4	30	<del>4</del> 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	30										
APRIL	4	30										
MAY	4	30										
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	15	1224	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30								

NAME: *Streeter Mary J.* 20196 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *326-246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Leander Streeter*

Service: *Or Maid to 8 N.Y. I. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 90</i>	<i>19 June 95.</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 18 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 1 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7626.</i> OCT 20 1916 6-679						

NAME: *Streeter Mary J.* DEAD-REP'T'D APR 17 1909 96157 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *517902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William N.*

Service: *1 Lt. E. 116 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1901</i>			
<i>Dupl</i>	<i>-</i>		<i>17 Nov. 1908</i>			
<i>Reimbursement</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7 Apr 09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEAD-REP'T'D APR 17 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pay to Claimant Mrs. Frank Mitchell</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>17591</i> 6-679						







NAME MARY M. STREETER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 742877

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: Mary M. Streeter

11703 B

Certificate No. 742,877

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4
1 1 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1
2 2 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2
3 3 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4
1 1 74.67	1 1 4 74.67	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1
2 2 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2
3 3 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1927		

NAME Streeter Mary M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 900477

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Silas W

Service

Pvt Co A 3rd Wis Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 8, 1920 May 1, 1920.	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 18, 1927  
JUN 16 1927

NAME:

Streeter Mary M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

900477

ARMY WIDOW.

May 1, 1920

Law: April 19, 1908

Sept. 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Silas W.

Service:

Priv. Co. A, 3d Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 8, 1920	May 26, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 3 1921

6-679



NAME

MARY M STREETER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

900477

GROUP, 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5674

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary M. Streeter

May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

900477

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Streeter, Maude E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925,777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Charles W.

Service:

Corp F, 32nd Michigan Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS <sup>4</sup> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Dec 18, 1922	Kenneth W.	Sept 18, 1922	March 27/25

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 6 1923

6-679

OFFICIAL RECEIPT OFFICE

NAME: Streeter, Millard F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

487463

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
10930  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Pr. Co. I. 2 A. Y. Intd. Rfls.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	6 Aug '90	8 Dec. '92				
REISSUE.	16	MAY 25 1912	FEB 26 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

San Francisco 7/6/13

Transferred to:

Washington, D. C.

Died:

OCT 3. 1913

Bureau notified:

OCT 11 1913 3 - 1981 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

729/13, 611/2, 672/2, 19950

Home:

P. H. 7/18/13

6-681

NAME: Maude E. Streeter

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

925,777

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 20 84 80	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 15 24	2
3	3	3	3	3 14 24	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Phillard H. Streeter

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

487463

Last paid to:

Rate:

16 5/8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 16 36	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 26 36 P.H.	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 17 36	2 13 P.H.	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 15 36	3 17 P.H.	3	3	3	3
4 18 36	4 DEAD.	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 14 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Streeter Mollie E

Certificate No. 709389 ARMY. WIDOW. Law: April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr A 57 Parol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	1 April 1910	30 Sep 1910	<del>Elaine</del>	1 April 1910	Nov 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<del>George</del>	" "	Dec 1913
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>10</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>724 N 556 Waco Tex</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Streeter, Nancy A

Certificate No. 256851 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Streeter, Vardie O

Service: Pr A 57 Parol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	March 1886	18 June 1889			
	20	SEP 8 - 1911	SEP 24 1916			
Filed 1/25 1917 <u>Edward C Smith</u> 6/1/17						
Payable to						
Transferred from: <u>25 W TOPEKA KAN</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan 23-1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 16 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 355620 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>7489</u>						

6-679

NAME: Mollie E Streeter				Certificate No. 709389			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <del>Rate</del> 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	48
1907.	2	8875		1911.	2	24	48
1907.	3			1911.	3	23	48
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	42
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	42
1908.	3			1912.	3	21	42
1908.	4			1912.	4	12	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	42
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	26	84
1909.	4			1913.	4	12	42
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3	11/3 65.60		1914.	3	9/1	110.33
1910.	4	16 48		1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	48.13
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	90.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Mollie E Streeter				Certificate No. 256851			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
1907.	2			1911.	2	4	
1907.	3			1911.	3	4	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	
1908.	3			1912.	3	5	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	1	36
1910.	2			1914.	2		36
1910.	3	4		1914.	3		36
1910.	4	4		1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3		36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	6	50.93
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	6/19	52.67
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		GROUP 2
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME: *Streeter Nathaniel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *321 113* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *O. B. 24 Mich V. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 8</i>		<i>Aug 40</i>	<i>20 Apl 92</i>				
<i>is. 14</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>24 Jan 14</i>				
<i>16</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Apr. 14</i>					
<i>20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Apr. 18</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Apr. 23</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 27 1915* JUN 30 1916 Death reported by P. M. at *Bentley*

Remarks: *mx*

Former Roll No. *32165* Home: 18207-6-681

NAME: *Streeter Nettie M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864 163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Philander A*

Service: *Pr Co. 2 Vt. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINES—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Jan 22. 1919</i>	<i>Mar 13. 1919</i>			
<i>16</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Peter J. Gilligan. 3/29/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Nathaniel Street</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>321 113</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>16</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5	45 <sup>80</sup>		2	Inc.	2				
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4				4		

NAME: <i>Nettie M. Street</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>864.163</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29	35
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	2	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	3	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	5	4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	1	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	2	4 90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	3	4 90

NAME: *Streeter Noble R (decd)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178730* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Muscn Pt. 133 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Oct 20 - 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 17 - 1917</i>				
<i>and to end Mch 14 - 1915 date of death.</i>							
<i>Payable to Martha C. Streeter (widow)</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>3/1</i>			

6-691

NAME: *Streeter Olive M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *845924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *George S. Miller*

Service: *P 81st Inf and 2nd Reg US 88 and 4th Reg US 88*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1916</i>	<i>May 25, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Payable to Margaret M. Miller</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 2 1918 6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Streeter, Orville D.

Certificate No.

1128170

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 11 R I Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 27, 1924	Nov 18, 1924				JUL 12 1927
				Remarks: R. J. C. R.			
				NOV 24 1924			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1128170

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pri. C. 11 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pri. 12	19	Feb. 1907	77 May 1907	19	19	Oct. 14 1914	Jan. 15 1915
Pri. 52	23	May 1912	13 Nov. 1912	22	22	Oct. 14 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		32	32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
JAN 27 1915				BOSTON, MASS.			
Home:							

NAME

ORVILLE D STREETER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1128170

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72—											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Orville D. Streeter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

26244

Certificate No.

1128,170

Last paid to:

4 mch. 1926

Rate:

1128 19 22

Remarks:

50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 24 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 8	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 3 36	3 9	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 8	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 12	1 7	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 8	1912. 2 7	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
3 10	3 10	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 9	4 5 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 8	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 8	1 4 46 50	1 57	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 46 50	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4 46 50	3 4 93 40	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 10	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

35,763

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR  
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Miram Clawson.

Service:

Co. F. 118 Ohio Inf. Vol.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	28 July 1906	10 June 1907
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 23 1919

Bureau not filed:

SEP 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1918

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

456,545

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Mary H

Service:

Co. F. 33 1st Regt

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Dec 97	15 Dec 97

Fees:

Transferred from:

Bureau not filed:

Transferred to:

Died:

9/7/14

Bureau notified:

OCT 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

*Perlina Streeter*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

*35763*

Last paid to:

*4 MAR 1909*

Rate:

*25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 36	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 38 93	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 69.67	4	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

*Phibe C. Streeter*

Certificate No.

*456545*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*18*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6/23	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1	1	1	1
2 36	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3 9/4	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4 17	4 8	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 9/4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9/17	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11/5	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 18	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9/2	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11/1	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Streeter Phoeby J.* SPECIAL ACT. 96313 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *286850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Sept 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pvt. K. 7 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Mar. 1891</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 3, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 22, 1916</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *8/20/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1916*

Remarks: *2690211 OCT 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *17738* MAY - 1916

NAME: *Streeter, Philander A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1064911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*Act Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. C. 2 Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1910</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1912</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 15-1915</i>	<i>Nov 26-1915</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	<i>"</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1919* *3-988*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated* *DEC 14 1915*

*to widow Nettie M. Streeter 2183 Northampton St*  
*Holyoke Mass*

Former Roll No. *48 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. MAR 22 1919 ORIGINAL







NAME

Streeter Ralph B

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1180670

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

WAR OF 1917

Service:

Machinists Mate 2nd class US Navy

Disability:

Total deafness of both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orng 40		Oct 16 1917	Nov 14. 1918				

Tips:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

OCT 9 1920

Remarks:

Surrender of pension to receive benefit of War Risk Act

Refund 61.33 amount improperly paid while

receiving Compensation from War Risk

Former Roll No. #8469 April 19, 1921

Home:

NOV 27 1921

6-577

NAME:

Ralph B Streeter

Certificate No.

1180670

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

W. H. 1217

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4	4 <del>4</del> 120	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 <del>4</del> 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	DEC 13 464, J. 4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Streeter Ray J*

Certificate No. *762 398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11391* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *Cpl A, Mich V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *7376 Grand Av. N.*

Died: *April 27 1914* **JUN 30 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Everett Wash.*

Remarks: *73 1914* **JUL 10 1914** **3 - 1081**

Died *Apr. 22, 1914* Accrued order dated **SEP 8 1914**... *Marcellus, Mich.*

payable to widow *Mrs M. Streeter* Home: **18310** 6-681

Former Roll No. *32397*

**SEP 15 1914 ORIGINAL**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Streeter, Romaine A.**

Certificate No. **966922** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt L 2 Minn Cav**

Disability:

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
<b>Ino</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 17, 1925</b>	<b>May 21, 1925</b>				

Remarks: *May 22 1929* **FEB 18 1929**

*ch 7*

Accrued order dated **MAR 15 1929**

*Minneapolis*

**MAY 27 1925**





NAME: *Streeter Romaine A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966 922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pr L 2 Minn Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	SEP 6 1907		40	JUN 10 1910	
Inc	15	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	FEB 24 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue		<i>25 May 20, 1912</i>	SEP 16 1912				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 Feb 12 1917</i>	<i>June 25 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61836* Home: *47593*  
 Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: *Streeter Russell* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1970 44* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr L 2 Minn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	20	MAR 30 1907	JAN // 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28/11* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/26/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Romaine A Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>966922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>6</i> <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2				2	5	36
	3			1913.	1	5	36
	4		<i>14 61 20</i>		2	10	<i>49 90</i>
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>75</i>
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>75</i>
	4		<i>2 36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>75</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>75</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>90</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>90</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>
				1920.	1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	<i>120</i>
					3	4	<i>120</i>
					4	4	<i>120</i>
					1	4	<i>120</i>
					2	4	



NAME: *Streeter Ruth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1933

Name of Soldier: *Albert W. Streeter*

Service: *Pvt E 11th Reg Vel Gar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 Dec 1918</i>	<i>4 Jan 1919</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 1 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Streeter Sadie (insane)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820.695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF MAY 10, 1900~~

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Sergt E 33rd Illinois Inf and A 1st California Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 19, 1916</i>	<i>February 1, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Edgar T. Gaddis Fee \$ 10. MAR 14 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *CK 6355755-75-4/4/20 - Disch att  
auth in care payable Jan 5, 20*

Died: *Jan 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1922**

Remarks: *B-1111. Worth Gen  
Livingston & Ill Co C  
ap 25, 20 - bond \$ 500 - eff 7, 20*

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with *Aug 1, 1920. Voucher.* **FEB 10 1917** 6-679





NAME: <i>Streeter Sarah A.</i>		8592 <sup>9</sup>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>706 267</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT SEP 8, 1916</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Edwin M.</i>				
Service: <i>P. E. 40 Ia. Inf.</i>				
71		ISSUES.		
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12 27</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>25 Jul. 1910</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10. 100 Chubbell &amp; Co. Wash. D.C.</i>				
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/5/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>3411460</i>		<i>JAN 4 1917</i>		
<i>Collins, Ia. RR #1</i>				
Former Roll No.		NOV 8 1916 679		

NAME: <i>Streeter Sarah A. P.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>831.310</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>FORMER WIDOW</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Joel Langborn</i>				
Service: <i>P. C. 25 Mich. Inf.</i>				
71		ISSUES.		
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Org.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 11. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 22. 1917</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 11, 1916</i>		
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Wiles Mulford \$10. 10/13/17</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 7 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 27 1921</i>		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>SE 1917</i>		6-679		





NAME

Streeter Sarah F.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

813,354

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles E.

Service

Pt H 44 Mo Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 30, 1926  
JUL 13 1926

NAME:

Streeter Sarah F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

813354

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles E.

Service:

Pt H 44 Mo Inf

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

S. M. Young 10-12/1/16  
GROVER

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

SARAH F STREETER

Certificate No.

Fees

813354

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3074

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah F Streeter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

813354

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	22 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

6-681



NAME: *Streeter Sarah W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833.427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1908.**  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 4 1918*

Name of Soldier: *William.*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> and 1<sup>st</sup> Lt 96 10<sup>th</sup> and Capt 93 10<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Inf.*

73 ✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>December 26, 1916</i>	<i>November 2, 1917</i>			
	<i>95</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *in fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *11/8/18 (letter)* Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 10 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Streeter Sherman.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907. (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *144082* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co. C. 104 Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>13 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *1 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *17 July 1908. P.M. to Jva. ny #545*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Streeter</i>		33273 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>11545</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT June 27, 1890</del>
Service: <i>134 Ind Inf</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rel</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>17 Jan 1913</del>
Inc.	25	10 Oct 1912	2 July 1913
	30	10 Oct 1917	2 July 1913
	40	10 1918	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>OES MOINES,</b>		Died <i>Apr 16 1920</i> Accrued order dated <b>MAY 26 1921</b>	
Died: <i>Apr 16, 1920</i>		payable to widow <i>Mary M Streeter</i>	
Remarks:		Transferred to: <i>Deloit, Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>893</i>		Home: <i>Deloit, Iowa</i>	
		JUN 3 1921 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Streeter, Stephen B.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>568 175</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt B 134 Ind Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	72	Aug. 23, 1921	
	90	May 1, 1929	July 16, 1929
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>June 19 1930</i>		Reported <b>JUL 26 1930</b>	
Remarks: <i>ok</i>			
✓ Died <i>June 19 1930</i>		<i>523 - E Washington St Muncie Indiana</i>	
Accrued order dated <i>SEP 22 1930</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Mary E. Streeter</i>			



NAME: <i>William Streeter</i>					Certificate No. <i>1157-5</i>				
Last <b>APR 4 1908</b>					Rate: <i>19 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>40</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2				
3	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3				
4	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4				
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 75	1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2				
3	3 8	3 4 75	3	3	3				
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 75	4	4	4				
1909. 1 7 36	1 4 20 50	1 4 75	1 4 17 33	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 8	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 17 33	2	2				
3	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3				
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1 4 75	1 4 89	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2				
3	3 75	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4 7	4 4 75	4 128	4	4	4				5/4

NAME <b>STEPHEN B STREETER</b>					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No. <b>568175</b>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Fees									
✓ <b>43</b>					<b>GROUP 2</b>				
RATE— <b>72</b>					<b>90 100</b>				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4									
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4									
MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4									
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4									
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4									
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4									
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4									
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4									
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4									
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME: *Streeter Stephen D.* (3-P. A. 1.) 29520

Certificate No. *56817.5* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Service: *P. B. 134 Ind.*

Disability: *Chro Liver Res Dis Rect* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Aug 24</del>	<del>15 Oct 04</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 22 1921</i>				
<i>Re: 30</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1918</i>					

Fees: *J. E. Patterson 2/1/11*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 30858* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Streeter Thankful* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822.816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Martin R.*

Service: *1st Sergt Captain James Co Kemigston Co Missouri Home Gds*

*87* ISSUES *Married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>September 22, 1916</i>	<i>March 24, 1917</i>			

Fees: *Ralph A. Harter Fee \$10.*  
*In over filed*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 21 1917 6-679



NAME: *Stephen P. Streeter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 30 50 72* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW.* Certificate No. *568175*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 72	1911. 1 1 72	1915. 1 1 72	1919. 1 1 90	1923. 1 1 72	1927. 1 1
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 90	2 2 72	2 2
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 90	3 3 72	3 3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 1 72	1912. 1 1 72	1916. 1 1 72	1920. 1 1 90	1924. 1 1 72	1928. 1 1
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 90	2 2 72	2 2
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 152	3 3 72	3 3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 1 72	1913. 1 1 72	1917. 1 1 72	1921. 1 1 150	1 Payment Card	1 1
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 72	1914. 1 1 72	1918. 1 1 72	1922. 1 1 216	1 1	1 1
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 216	2 2	2 2
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 216	3 3	3 3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 88 80	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Thankful Streeter* Certificate No. *822.816*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1



NAME:

Streeter, Theodore P

Certificate No.

866780

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

P 4 Sgt B 57 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		22 Jan 1912	6 Feb 1912	Reis 25		21 May 1912	4 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

2/7/16

Bureau notified:

FEB 29 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6952 (98)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Streeter, Theodore P

Certificate No.

866780

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P B 57 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		17 May 1905	23 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

50755

Home:

6-681

NAME: Theodore P Streeter				Certificate No. 20885				866780											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 12 Rate: 1525				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4/8	4320		2		75		2				2		
	3				3		HEC		3		CUP 1		3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1914		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: Theodore P Streeter				Certificate No. 6952				866780											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 50755															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 N. D. D.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 HEC		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 S E		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 A M F	1916.	1		CHICAGO	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		3/2/12		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 S. E. C.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 S. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 S. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Streeter Theron H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1181.314</i>		FOREIGN	
Service: <i>P. Unassigned 18 N.Y. Cav.</i>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Dec 6, 1916</i>	<i>July 28, 1919</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>\$25 W. H. Wills.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 23, 1919.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>AUG 26 1919</i>	<i>3-1081</i>	
Remarks: <i>crossed. Port Colborne. Prov. Ontario.</i>			
Died: <i>June 24, 1919</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>JUN 2, 1921</i>	
payable to <i>William J. Agnew</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4</i>	<i>1913</i>	JUN 11 1921	Home: <i>Canada</i>

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Streeter, Thomas A.			
Certificate No. <i>491122</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1928</i>
Service			<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Disability	<i>Pt &amp; Corp E 40 Iowa Inf</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1924</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1925</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>July 16, 1927</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1928</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Oct 29, 1928</i> Reported <i>NOV 14 1928</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 11/5/28</i>	
<i>Oct 24, 1928</i>		<i>FEB 26 1929</i>	
<i>Widow Elizabeth Streeter</i>		<i>Marigo Iowa</i>	
		<i>JAN 30 1925</i>	



NAME: <i>Theron H. Streeter</i>				FOREIGN				Certificate No. <i>1181.314</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT PAID 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Fee 1016.2*

**DEAD**

*24206.50*

*allowed*

**GROUP 3**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: <b>THOMAS A. STREETER,</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <b>491122</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
		<b>GROUP I</b>	
RATE—	<b>50- 50- 72 90</b>		
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934		
JANUARY	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72	<b>DEAD</b>	
MARCH	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72		
APRIL	4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90		
MAY	4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90		
JUNE	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90		
JULY	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90		
AUGUST	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90		
SEPTEMBER	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90		
OCTOBER	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90		
NOVEMBER	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90		
DECEMBER	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		

*30,1107*

**DEAD**

*136.80*

*11.78*

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Streeter Thomas A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33389 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141129* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. Co. 11 Iowa Inf.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea with constipation of stomach & bowels.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 21 10 1898</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1898</i>	Inc	30	<i>Sept 15 1915</i>	<i>NOV 20 1915</i>
		<i>Reis 15 23 Sept 1910</i>	<i>10 Oct 1910</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	
		<i>Reis 23 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>	Inc	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10-10-10* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *11/21/12*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *493* Home: DEC - 3 1915 6-681

NAME: *Streeter Thomas W.* 36116 48143 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1070478* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri H. 17" Wis Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	<i>Oct. 9-1907</i>	<i>FEB 6 1908</i>		38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 18 1913</i>				
Reis	11 1/2	<i>21 Sept 9 1915</i>	<i>Oct 24. 1916</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>27 Sept 9 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62281* Home: 48143 NOV 2 1916 6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas H. Streeter</i>					Certificate No. <i>141122</i>														
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>122 30</i>					Remarks: <b>50</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	330		4		120		4		50
	1				1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7	239 <sup>85</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	4
	1	7	36		1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1	Payment Card	1
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1				1		72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		72		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	110		4	4	72		4		128		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Streeter</i>					Certificate No. <i>1070428</i>														
Last paid to: <b>JAN 1908</b> Rate: <i>18 16 21 38</i>					Remarks: <b>50</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		50
	1	16	1133		1	5	36		1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	114		1	4	50
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	5	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	13920		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	4
	1	12	36		1	4	36 <sup>55</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1	Payment Card	1
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4			4	4	150		4		
	1		50		1		49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	127 <sup>70</sup>		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										TO JULY 4, 1922									



NAME: *Streeter Uriah D. Special Act.* (3-P. A. 1.) 21559

Certificate No. *430.233* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. A. 11. Mich Vol Cav.* 21454

Disability: *Dis heart, vari veins et leg. dis resp organs. Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>re</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 92</i>	<i>3 Oct 92</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb 09</i>	<i>20 Mar 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 10. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1917 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 4967403* Bureau *SEP 4 1917* canceled.

Former Roll No. *24.262* Home: 18513 6-681

NAME: *Streeter - Victor R* (3-P. A. 1.) 3664

Certificate No. *1120.760* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pr K 33 Mich I S*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>08</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mar 99</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1346* Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>Uriah D. Streeter</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>430 233</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17.30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2		90		2		90		2				2			2			
	3				3		90		3		90		3				3			3			
	4				4		90		4		90		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		90	1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		90	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Victor R. Streeter</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1130.760</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24				
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	2	4	24	
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	3	4	24	
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24	4	4	24	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	24	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

NAME: *Streeter Viola R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564814* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Elbridge N. Streeter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Artif. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Vt. Sol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1903</i>
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4922* 6-679

NAME: *Streeter Volney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6 1907*

Service: *Co G 9<sup>th</sup> Ill V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Apr 1909</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>			<i>Dec 16-1913</i>	<i>Feb 19-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>19-23 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Calif.* **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May - 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans.* Home:

6-681



NAME: Viola P. Streeter Certificate No. 564874

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: \$ 25.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 7 34	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 9 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 GROUP 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1	1	1
2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 13 34	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Volney Streeter Certificate No. 1161260

Last paid to: MAR 12 1907 Rate: 15 X 9 22.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14 62	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 67.50	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3	3 23	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4	4 14	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 67.50	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 MAR 12 57	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4

6/14

NAME: *Streeter Volney* 28251-S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161260* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. G. 9" Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>28 Jan. 1908</i>					
<i>15</i>		<i>12 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Topeka Feb. 20 1911*

Died: Bureau notified: *under P.O. Jan 10, 1900*  
*See Comdr's Letter Feb. 15, 1911.*

Remarks: *W. Laramie, Wyo*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Streeter William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *561493* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P. G. 83 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Affection of back and dis of lungs & Throat.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>18 May 98</i>	<i>13 Oct 1900</i>				
<i>Decd 17</i>			<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>Widow Mary M</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6 April 1912* Bureau notified: *Consul 4/22/12*  
*4/24/12*

Remarks: *83 - South City*

Former Roll No. *31118* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Volney Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1161260</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>1/5</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>7540</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Streeter William*

Certificate No. *656 683* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pr I 2<sup>nd</sup> Minn. V. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr. '07</i>	<i>3 Jan. '08</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 11 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 18 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 25. 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>24 Oct. 18. 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 12. 1922</i>			Bureau notified: <i>5-1081-S</i> <b>OCT 25 1922</b>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32.848-NL</i>				Home: <b>18622</b> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Streeter William*

Certificate No. *5,9047* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *But B. + Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 28 1911</i>			Bureau notified: <b>MAY 25 1911</b>				
Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27. 1890.</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: William Streeter.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 656.683

Last paid to  
DEC 4 1907Rate: ~~10~~ ~~16~~ 22

Remarks: 35.50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 12/68 15.40 1 10 36 2 8 36 3 11 36 4 7 36 1 6 36 2 9 36 3 9 36 4 8 36 1 7 36 2 8 36 3 8 36 4 7 36	1911. 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 7 36 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 11 36 4 16 61 47 1 4 48 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 4 48 1 4 48 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 4 48	1915. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 166 50 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1923. 9 4 150 10 4 50 11 4 50 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

William Streeter

Certificate No.

119.047

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907 Rate: 15.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 14 91 90 2 8 45 3 7 45 4 8 45 1 8 45 2 45 3 12 45 4 9 45 1 10 45 2 7 45 3 9 45 4 10 45	1911. 1 11 45 2 7 45 3 12 91 20 4 GROUP 1 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Streeter William

(3-PA-1)

Certificate No.

862732

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut H. Capt B. 18 Mass Vol I

Disability:

Phrenitis dis heart & chris. diarr<sup>ea</sup> & dis pectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	19 Apr 99	15 Feb 1901	Died	Dec 7 1916	Accrued order dated Nov 2 1917	
Dis	20	21 Oct 1909	22 Nov 1909	payable to widow	Sarah W. Streeter		
Killed	30	23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912		1706 Ashwood Ave Belmont Heights		
Fees:				Nashville, Tenn.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Dec 7, 1916

Bureau notified:

4 1917

Remarks:

3319560

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 10 1917 6-581



NAME:

William Streeter

Certificate No.

862732

Last paid to.

Rate:

10 90 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 5 60 2 7 3 7 4 7	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 7 48 3 10 4 5	1912. 1 6 2 5 3 9 4 8/19 43 67	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 2 7 3 9 4 8	1913. 1 4 90 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 90 2 3 4 NOV 26 64	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 6 57 73 2 7 60 3 9 4 6	1914. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
			TO DATE OF DEATH		

6-481

NAME:

Street William A. <sup>alias</sup> Henry Stanley

SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1178351

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Service:

Steward U.S. Revenue Cutter Service

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Aug 31-1916	Oct 2 <sup>20</sup> -1916				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fee:

none

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

6/14

payable to

Transferred to

Cester La. Page Streeter

Died:

June 14, 1920

Bureau notified:

JUL 27 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

C.S.

10/9

NAME:

William A. M. Streeter

Special Act,

Certificate No.

1178351

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 50

50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1 4 67 50	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2	4 67 50	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 67 50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 67 50	4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1 4 67 50	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2	4 67 50	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 67 50	3		3	
4		4		4	21 48	4	17 71 08	4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1 4 67 50	1	26	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2	4 67 50	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3		3		3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 67 50	4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1 4 67 50	1		1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 67 50	4		4		4	



NAME: Streeter William B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205715 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt E 33 2nd Inf + Sgt A 1 Calif 2nd Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		28 Feb 1907	8 June 1907	Reis 25		27 May 1912	19 Dec 1912
Inc 15		16 Mch 1911	31 Mch 1911	Inc 30		Jan 30 1916	May 16 1916

Fees: Died 6-3-1916 Accrued order dated 2-1-1917  
payable to widow Sadie Streeter

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Portage Ill.

Died: June 4, 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916

Remarks: Check No. 19974 Dated May 29 1916 Canceled.  
Check No. 1996144 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 51337(a8) Home:

FEB 10 1917  
MAY 29 1918 681

NAME: Streeter William E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800993 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. 1 Conn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		26 Feb. '07	14 June, '07	30		June 23 1915	Oct 7. 1915
Inc 15		24 June 1910	7 July 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 25		18 May 1912	1 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Id. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15 1921 3-1081 (L) Bureau notified: OCT 28 1921

Remarks: Oct 15 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1922  
to widow Emogene Streeter 8 Bleeker St.  
Worcester  
Mass.

OC 1 10 1915  
Former Roll No. 97 n.s. BOSTON, MASS. MAY 19 1922 Home: ORIGINAL

6-681





NAME: *Streeter, William A* 14307 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761 176* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
**ACT OF JUNE 17, 1904**

Service: *Pr A 22 & 29 Mich. V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>3 May 22</i>	<i>Ret</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 10-1921</i>	<i>MAR 28 1922</i>	<i>And</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 25 1912</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>25 1917</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>25 1922</i>	<i>Mar 28 1913</i>
						<i>30 June 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 April 25 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1922*

Remarks: *Dec 8/1922 Discharge order dated OCT 24 1922*  
*payable to Herbert Streeter, R.F.D. #1, Smith's Creek, Michigan.*

Former Roll No. *33015* **NOV 1 1922** Home: **18712** 6-6b1

NAME: *Streeter William A* John P. Williams *Commuter* 36554 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78,293* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *L. H. Bauer* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
**ACT OF JUNE 17, 1904**

Service: *Pr R. 16 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>MAY 31 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Det. Co.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *John P. Williams Apptd 3 July 08 - Marion Co. Ill. Court Bond \$600*

Former Roll No. *5388* Home:



NAME: William H. Streeter of Mar 11 1912 Certificate No. 761176

Last paid to: SEP 1908 Rate: 100/100 Remarks: 3238-50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	7	36		2	4	4950		2	Inc.	10040		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36		3	4	4950		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	7	36		4	4	4950		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	4950	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	172.80
	2				2	8	36		2	4	4950		2	4	114		2		REIMBURSEMENT.
	3				3	12	36		3	4	4950		3	4	16320		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	4950		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	4950	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	5	46.10		2	4	56		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	4950		3	4	6450		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	4950		4	4	6450		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	4950	1918.	1		6450	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	4950		2	4	6450		2	4	216		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	4950		3	4	8830		3	GROUP 3 PA			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	4950		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1929			4		

NAME: William H. Streeter of Mar 11 1912 Certificate No. 78293

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 100/100 Remarks: 3238-50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	16	600		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	20	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Streeter, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856068* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT 27 JUNE, 1890

Service: *Pvt. G, 44 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Mar. 26, 1892</i>	<i>Apr. 22, 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 2 - Topeka.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*used 1/19 1901 Accrued order dated 6-21-23*

*payable to widow Carrie*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 5 1923* 6-481

NAME: *Streeter William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922 890* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. D '34 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid 1577</i>		<i>Mar. 09</i>	<i>23 Apr. '09</i>	<i>Red 15</i>		<i>Aug 17, 1912</i>	
				<i>and 17</i>		<i>Feb 23, 1913</i>	
				<i>" 23</i>		<i>" 23, 1917</i>	
				<i>" 30</i>		<i>" 23, 1922</i>	<i>July 1, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Highbridge, Mich*

Died: *April 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *1 23 3-1081*

Remarks:

*Died Apr 19, 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 1 1916 Highbridge*

*payable to widow Ida m. mich.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 14, 1916* Home: *18740* 6-681



NAME: <i>William M. Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>856068</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 1900.</i> Rate: <i>6.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT 27 JUNE, 1890</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William M. Streeter</i>				Certificate No. <i>988.890.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



11418 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Streeters, William P.*

Certificate No. *988890* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Post-2. 34. Ins. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *CT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig-6</i>		<i>28 April 99</i>	<i>2 Oct. 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33085.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Streeters, Edward*

Certificate No. *694271* ARMY MINORS. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service of Soldier: *Pri Hosp'l Corps US Army*

Guardian: *Sadie Atkins*

Evidence of guardianship filed with a *NOTED TO Feb 1910* VOUCHER

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Court, Calhoun Co. Ala.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> 21 Dec 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Knox</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>
				<i>Flint</i>		<i>25 Apr 1912</i>

Fees: *NONE*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. GROUP 2** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 MAR - - 1917**

Remarks: *Morrillton Ark Dropped 10/10/1920*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: <i>William P. Street</i>				Certificate No. <i>988.890.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>7 18</i>			4		
	1	<i>6 18</i>			1		
1909.				1913.			
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**ACT OF FEBRUARY 26, 1907**  
**GROUP 3**  
**DETROIT**

NAME: <i>Edward Streeters</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 10-2-2</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*per order to Nov. 10-24-11*  
*per 4-19-12, 3 weeks*  
*Group 1*  
*April 1920*  
*no paid*  
*2/19 358.25*  
*1 32 48*  
*2 5 46.25*  
*3 12 42*  
*4 10 42*  
*Paid to Nov. 4, 1910*

NAME: *Streetman, Charles J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WIA WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pri co G. 1 Ga Inf vol*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 May 1902</i>	<i>30 June 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* Home: *y* 6-681

NAME: *Streeter, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Drum Major 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S. R. G. Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *July 16, 1920* 1081 JUL 26 1920 *Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 25 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6007 JUN 27 1890* Home: *D.H. 2/19/20* 6-681



NAME: <i>Charles J. Streetman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1041638</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>														
Remarks: <i>WITH SPAIN</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		21	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	1927.	2		
	3				3	9	24	1915.	3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2	6	24		2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	6	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	6			4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
	1	6	24		1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2		
	3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	6			4		24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
	1	7	24		1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3		24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	9	24		4		24		4	4	24		4				4		

NAME: <i>William C. Streetor</i>					Certificate No. <i>1105054</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12.75.18.24.30</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>														
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>																			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3			1915.	3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
	1	11			1			1916.	1	4	63		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	14			3	23			3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4		
	1	13			1			1917.	1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2				2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3				3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		
	1				1			1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	79 <sup>25</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Streets Aaron* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416 996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.F. 31 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 22 1915</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>May 22 1920</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under <i>Act of May 11, 1912 12/13/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>							
Died: <i>Nov. 1, 1920 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 16 1920</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Lincoln, Neb., 2029 N. 29 St.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>31610</i>				Home: <i>JUL 7 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Streets Adelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7679 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *673 416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P.H. 76 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>21 Jan 1909</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Maquoketa, Ia*

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1917* 6-679



NAME: Aaron Streets					Certificate No. 416996																		
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 1550 19 50 50																		
Remarks: 21 1908					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4			4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3	4	1350		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7	25 55		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	46 50		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11		2		46 50		2		57		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4				4		

NAME: Adelia Streets					Certificate No. 673416														
Last paid to: 30					Remarks: 30														
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		12 33 20		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		12 30		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		11		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: *Streets, Delaware* 30707<sup>a</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168803* ARMY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: *Pri. Troop. E 9<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss of sight of left eye from injury.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Taber & Minton & Co Wash DC*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1918*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted July 25, 1917* *Alliance, Febr.*  
*5812326 Dated Jan 4/18 Canceled.* *212 E. 1st.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Streets Galia* 325,210 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '01*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr C 81 000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Mar 07</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>8 July 12</i>	<i>13 May 13</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Aug 08</i>	<i>31 Aug 08</i>				
<i>Dur</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Aug 08</i>	<i>16 Aug 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *National Military Home Ohio*

Died: *July 13, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1914* 3-1081

Remarks: *Delaware*

Former Roll No. 1328-02 DISCHARGED Home: *D.H. C.H. 6/24/14* 6-681

NAME: <i>Delaware Streets</i>				Certificate No. <i>1168803</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>W</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>52 29 20 80</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>9</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>7</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 <i>4</i> 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 <i>4</i> 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 <i>4</i> 36	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4</i> 36	4 <i>GROUP 1</i>	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Galia Streets</i>				Certificate No. <i>969.590</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.25 - 28.22<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks: <i>325.210 DISCHARGED</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11 60</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>20 60</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>9 45</i>	3 <i>11 60</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>11 60</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 <i>9 45</i>	1912. 1 <i>11 60</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 <i>10 45</i>	2 <i>1 60</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>9 45</i>	3 <i>11 60</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>9 60</i>	4 <i>00</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>11 60</i>	1913. 1 <i>4. 60</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>1 60</i>	3 <i>4 67 50</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>11 60</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 <i>4 67 50</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>10 60</i>	3 <i>DEAD.</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>60</i>	4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	4	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Streets James

Certificate No. 568171 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service: Misc A 24 H & L & L ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		<del>23 Jan 06</del>	10 Feb '06.	Inc.	15 <sup>00</sup>	15 mch. 1914	23 mch 1914
Reis.		<del>22 May 12</del>	23 Oct 12		19 <sup>00</sup>	15 mch 1918	
					22 <sup>00</sup>	15 mch 1923	<u>flu</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4400394 Dated JUN 4 - 1917

Former Roll No. 4892 Home: Discharged to Dept of War ad 13 Oct 10  
Discharged to Dept of War ad 13 Oct 10 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Streets John (Seed)

Certificate No. 631192 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 9 H 76 Ohio Inf.

Disability: Ending May 6, 907 date of death Payable to Adeline Streets, ad

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mch. 1907	23 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Magnolia, La.

Former Roll No. 33059 Home: 6-681



NAME <i>James Streets</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>568171</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.50</i>				Remarks: <i>333.50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	15	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	31	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	10			4	12	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	4050	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	4050		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	4050		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	4050	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	INC.			2	INC.			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	10	38		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

NAME: <i>John Streets (Died)</i>				Certificate No. <i>631192</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>7/31/08. 1840</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	878	1840		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Streets, Melissa

Certificate No.

404968

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Calvin

Service

Pt E 27 Iowa V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	March 21, 1928					
Reported	APR 25 1928					

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

72

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 20 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MELISSA STREETS

Certificate No.

Fees

404968

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE

6-8874

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

A-3-1081 1/4

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

GENERAL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 13 2 12 3 14 4 14 1 14 2 3 21 4 25 1 2 4 3 4 36 1 4 36 2 3 4 1 4 36 2 3 4 1 4 36 2 36 3 4 36 4 4 1 4 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36.93 1 4 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 64.62 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4	1923. 2 2 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 1 4 30 3 1 4 30 3 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 1 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 	

6-881



(J-P. A. 6)

965,810

Low:  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Thomas H. Streets

Medical Inspector with rank of Lieut. Commander Medical Corps U. S. Navy

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	April 27, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Sept. 28, 1925			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
<div> <div>Dis</div> <div> <div>Mar 25 1927 - L</div> <div>Reported</div> <div>APR 27 1927</div> </div> </div>						

Remarks:

NAME Priscilla W. Streets

Certificate No. 965,810

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees No Fee

30												
RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY												
												8-4571
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				4	30							
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

NAME Streets, Russell

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,574,461

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR DETACHMENT

Service Pvt. Detachment Field Artillery School (Colored) Ft. Sill Okla.

Disability  
Disease of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	24	Mar. 21, 1927	Dec. 6, 1927	10/8/28		
RE ISSUED			DEC 11 1928			
				NOV 30 1928		APR 12 1929
				Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED		

NAME: Streets Sarah A				(3-P.A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 841,084		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: William						
Service: Co F. 15 W. Va Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Mar 24 1917	Mar 13. 1918			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAR 18 1918						

6-679



NAME Russell Streets

Certificate No. 1,574,461

Fees ☒ No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					24	24	24					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Sarah A Streets				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 841,084							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
2					2				2				2	4	75
3					3				3				3	4	75
4					4				4				4	4	75
1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
2					2				2				2	4	75
3					3				3				3	4	95.50
4					4				4				4	4	90
1					1				1				1	4	90
2				1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
3					3				3				3	4	90
4					4				4				4	4	90
1					1				1				1	4	90
2					2				2				2	4	90
3					3				3				3	4	90
4				1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4	4	90
					2				2				2	4	90
					3				3				3	4	90
					4				4				4	4	90

NAME <b>Streets, Vinney</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>678832</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>William Streets alias Willis Miller.</b>			
Service <b>Pt. K. 12" U. S. Colored V. H. A.</b>			

  

<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">W</span> <span>ISSUES</span> </div>				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>MINORS, \$.....</span> <span>PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</span> </div>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 1, 1920				
Died <b>Jul 26 1929</b> Reported <b>MAR 23 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Streets, Vinney</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>678832</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Streets alias Willis Miller</i>				
Service: <i>Pt. K. 12" U. S. Col. V. H. A.</i>				

  

<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">W</span> <span>ISSUES.</span> </div>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2-Mch 1919</i>	<i>11 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ree "</i>		<i>" "</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees: <i>Attorney</i>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 4, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Inc SPECIAL ACT. Person in line of last certificate.</i>						
Former Roll No.						





NAME: *Streets, Whitfield* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1064608* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co A 15<sup>th</sup> N.Y. V. Bar. & 4.2 N.Y. Prov. V. Bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 May 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>		<i>21 52 7 June 1912</i>		
		<i>15 29 Aug 1910</i>	<i>10 Sept 1910</i>		<i>1 27 30 Mch 1915</i>		<i>28 Apr 1913</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7-1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5700.* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Streets, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208,614.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 11, 1912.*  
~~Civil War~~

Service: *Co. F. 15. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Ar. Fracture of right leg & arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 11 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>26. Sep. 1906</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10. 1912</i>	<i>APR 14 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22 1916.* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1917 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Died 1/22 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1918*  
*payable to widow Sarah A. - Saint George*  
*W. Va.*

Check No. *756604* Dated **MAR 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *11738* **MAR 21 1918 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Streets</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1064608</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.75</i>				Remarks: <i>38</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	114
	4	11			4				4	4	81		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	81		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	13			2		7385		2	4	81		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	81		3		
	4				4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	12			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2		
	3	12			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	10080		3		
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William Streets</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>208614</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1		
	2	12			2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	19		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	11			2	14			2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	13			3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11			1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		DEAD		2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4/18	49.	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: *Streett Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *413192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Robert James Streett*

Service: *Cpl. 67 Md Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 May 1895	15 Aug. 1895
Increase	12	1st April 1900.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29 1915. Bureau notified: Jan. 24 1916.

Remarks: Check No. *118825* Dated *Dec. 29* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *13601*

NAME: *Streever Allen C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135000* ARMY INVALID. Law: 4 WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Co. 942' U.S.I.*

Disability: *Dis. of stomach.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Mar. 21/03.	July 19/07.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *ik*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *128.* Home:



NAME: *Sarah C Streett* Certificate No. *413194*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: *12*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6	2	7	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	5	3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	7	4	6	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 30	2	6	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3	9	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	6	1	4	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	10	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1	8	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	6	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Allen C Streevey* Certificate No. *1135.000*

Last paid to: *Rate: 6.5*

Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 6	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	10 4 6	2	
3		3	9	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	11 4 6	3	
4		4	8 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	12 4 6	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 6	1928. 1	
2		2	8 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	2 4 6	2	
3		3	14 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	3 4 6	3	
4		4	8 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1	7 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1	
1909. 2	8 18	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	7 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	12 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1	8 18	1	18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1	
1910. 2	9 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	9 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	9 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Streery Catherine S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *641620* ARMY WIDOW. 354

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt. L. 18 Pa. bar. + F. 3 Pa. Prov. bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		<i>Feb 24-1908</i>	<i>Apr 11-1908</i>			
12		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *159* 6-679

NAME: *Streery Walter H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083.175.* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 87

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Co. H 42 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning, ch. diarr.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		<i>Dec. 21/03.</i>	<i>June 16/04.</i>				
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>Jan 22/13</i>	<i>Feb 27/13</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Dec 3-1920</i>	<i>Apr 19-1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87* Home: 6-681



NAME: 354 Catherine S. Streeter **GROUP 2** Certificate No. 641620

Last paid to: 2/4/09 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: 87 Walter H. Streeter **WAR WITH SPAIN, ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** Certificate No. 7083.175

Last paid to: 8-10-15 Rate: 15 Remarks: H. Williams #2.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 24	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 15	1927. 1
2	2 8 24	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 15	2
3	3 9 24	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 15	3
4	4 8 24	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 15	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 24	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 15	1928. 1
2	2 7 24	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 15	2
3	3 19 24	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 15	3
4	4 8 24	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 15	4
1909. 1 9 24	1913. 1 4 24	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 4 15	1929. 1
2 7 24	2 23 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 15	2
3 7 24	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 15	3
4 8 24	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 15	4
1910. 1 8 24	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1 4 15	1930. 1
2 9 24	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 15	2
3 9 24	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 15	3
4 9 24	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 15	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681



NAME: *Streff John* (3-P. A. 1.) 34638

Certificate No. *711 720* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. G. 45 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	SEP 28 1907				
Inc	20	<i>8 Feb 1912</i>	FEB 17 1912				
	22½	<i>10 June 1912</i>	APR 5 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 21, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8178400. Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

46151

Former Roll No. *60058* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Strehan Rosine M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *362 767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Strehan*

Service: *Regt. Co. I 61 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>15 Dec 1890</i>	<i>6 Feb 1893</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *2 April 90* Bureau notified: *3-108. 5. 23 Mar 90*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13577*

6-679

NAME: <i>John Streff</i>				Certificate No. <i>711720</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 15 20 22 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2				2	5	45
	3			1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	4		14 53 80		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
1908.	1		9 45		3		<del>4 67<sup>50</sup></del>
	2		13 45		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>
	3		8 45	1912.	1	8	45
	4		9 45		2	10	54 33
1909.	1		20 45	1913.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	2		7 45		2		
	3		7 45		3		
	4		6 45	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	1		6 45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	2		6 45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	3		8 45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	4		10 45				

NAME: <i>Rosine M. Strehan</i>				Certificate No. <i>362767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>8.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	24	1911.	1		
	2		<b>DEAD.</b>		2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4			1918.	1		
1910.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4						





NAME: <i>Johanne Strehl</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>601 811</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	50		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	1	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	21	30		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Katharine Strehle</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>725 475</i>												
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME Strehle, Rosa

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 617060

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt 4 and 10 Indpt Battys Ohio V L A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	AUG. 4, 1920				
Died April 7, 1928						
Reported MAY 11 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Strehle, Rosa

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

617.060

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

72.715  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pt 4 and 10 Indpt Battys O V L A

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	5 July '06	25 Oct '06	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2 77 JAN 17 1917

6-679

NAME ROSA STREHLE

Certificate No. 617060

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME: Rosa Strehle

Certificate No. 617.060

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 13 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 11 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 10 36	1 1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4



NAME: *Strehl, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872255* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri Co 35 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>	<i>13 Dec 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1914</i>	<i>DEC 10 1914</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 13 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 28 1919</i>			
Remarks:				<i>3-1081</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>9/2/04</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Strehl, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872255* ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co 35 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21</i>				Home: <i>ADMITTED INTO U.S. 9/2/04</i>			

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strehle Moritz*

Certificate No. *324 979* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr F 37 ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug 90</i>	<i>4 Apr 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau **SEP 21 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3514* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strehle Rosina*

Certificate No. *533.690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Strehle William*

Service: *Batty. 22nd Mo. 1st Lt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 2, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *9/29 17 John L Strehle 10/26/17 10/30*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *or*

Died: *Dec. 29-1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *5505846* Dated *11/7/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *14486* 6-679



NAME: <i>Moritz Strehle</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>324979</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>845.00</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
				<i>Widow, Add</i> <i>100 Paid</i>																			

NAME: <i>Moritz Strehle</i>				Certificate No. <i>333690</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2										
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3										
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2										
	3				3		<i>21</i>		3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2										
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3										
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>19.17 37 33</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2										
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3										
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4										
				<i>GROUP 2</i>																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Strehli Valentine W 353.060

Certificate No. 779.953 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Sgt and Sgt 3 138 on 5.9 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 mch 07	17 oct 07				
INC	20	22 Sept-10	13 Dec-10				
	21	23 May 12	9 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: June 28. 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 5 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Cincinnati O

Remarks: Cincinnati O  
4 Brookside av.

Former Roll No. 4317-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Strehlow Christina (incomp) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 584.268 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 1920~~  
~~FORMER WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: William Nelson

Service: O 2 and H 44 May 5.9

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev	12	27 1916	Oct 19. 1917			
		25 Oct 6 1917				
Inc	11	May 1, 1920				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: John J. Johnson. Gen  
Minona C. Minna. Prob St.  
ap 27/17 - bond 1000 - cc 11/18.

Former Roll No. 4317-02 Authority filed with: 9.8

6-679



NAME: <u>Valentine W. Strehli</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>779.953</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>22 21</u>				Remarks: <u>353.060</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		63	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: <u>Christina Strehlow</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>584268</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>John J. Johnson</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	23	75	1919.	1	9	27 60
	2				2				2	15	75		2	10	17 30
	3				3				3	30	75		3	11	18 30
	4				4				4	11/19	75		4	12	18/23 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	27	75	1920.	1	1	21/23 30
	2				2				2	24	75		2	2	25 30
	3				3				3	24	85 50		3	3	30
	4				4				4	23	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	29	90	1921.	1	1	
	2				2				2	21	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	25	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	17	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	1	
	2				2				2	29	75		2	2	
	3				3				3	24	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	29	75		4	4	



NAME: *Strehlow, William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *54904* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1122763* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Corpl K, 3 Wis Cav* OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	JUN 17 1907				
	30	<i>Feb 4, 1910</i>					
Reis	40	<i>Nov 25 1918</i>	<i>Feb 3-1919</i>				

Fees:  
 Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27-90 62658* Home:

6-681

NAME *Streib, Bernhard* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *647,388* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service *Pt G 110 O.V Inf*  
 Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 27 1923	Jan 29 1924

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died *Feb 21, 1929* Reported MAR 13 1929  
 Remarks: *ch*

*and Feb 21, 1929* Accrued order dated AUG 24 1929  
*to widow* *Ernestine Streib* *Jerusalem, Ohio*  
 FEB - 1924

NAME: <u>William Streiklow</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1122763</u>							
APR 1907				Rate: <u>12 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100
2				2		10	90	2		4	90	2		4	50
3		15	43 20	3		7	90	3		4	90	3		4	50
4		9	36	4		9	90	4		4	90	4		4	50
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
2		13	36	2		9	90	2		4	90	2		4	120
3		11	36	3		10	90	3		4	90	3		4	141
4		9	36	4		8	90	4		4	90	4		4	150
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
2		27	36	2		4		2		4	90	2		4	150
3		12	36	3		4		3		4	90	3		4	150
4		11	36	4		4		4		4	90	4		4	150
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		90
2		13	72 00	2		4	90	2		4	90	2		4	150
3		13	90	3		4	90	3		4	90	3		4	150
4		10	90	4		4	90	4		4	90	4		4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to No. 4  
Payment Card

NAME: <u>BERNHARD STREIB,</u>		Certificate No. <u>647388</u>		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		647388		GROUP 3										
RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

433

NAME: *Streib Bernhard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *047,388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, '07*

Service: *Co. G-110-078* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>28 Dec '08</i>	<i>28 Dec '08</i>	Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Dec 13</i>	<i>24 Feb 14</i>
Reis.		<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *460-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Streib Harry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pi Troop 78-2-W*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>	<i>26 Nov 07</i>				
Inc	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept 12</i>	<i>25 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *221* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Bernhard Strieb</i>				1st of May 11, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>647.388</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2-</i>				Rate: <i>5-30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>5 6 -50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10/29	30-60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	44.50	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	45		4	72			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	16	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	1	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	1	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>Harry Strieb</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>112/338</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-12-</i>				Remarks: <i>8 2 35</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		24	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	24		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	9	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3	9	24		3	12	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: **STREIB, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **623555** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918.**

Service: *1st Corp 9. 5th Md V. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	3 Oct 1907	FEB 26 1908	Inc.	25	Sept 30. 1915	Dec. 23 1915
REISSUE	10	MAY 15 1912	JUN 10 1912		30	Sept 30. 1920	W
					40	JUN 1 0 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 28. 1923** **3 - 1001 D** **MAR 19 1923**

Remarks:

**JAN 1 1916**

Former Roll No. **39187** Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-691

NAME: **Streib Jacob** (3-P. A. 1.) **85.** **1532**

Certificate No. **972.490** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *4. G. 3rd Ca. 1st A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb. 13/07	Mch. 20/07				
REISSUE	20	Oct. 22/09	Nov. 15/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **3/31/11 - CP** Bureau notified: **MAY 3 1911**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691







NAME Streib, William

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1218,376

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt. C, 5<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  
Inc 15 Oct. 5, 1922.  
30 June 1, 1923

DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
July 3, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

37 Jan 25 1924

Reported

JAN 30 1924

Remarks:

Trans. to Div. Sec. SEP 10 1923

NAME:

Streib William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1218376

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt C 5 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Oct 5 1922	Jan 31 1923				

Fees:

220 R S O'Brien 21 2/9/23

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 7 1923

6-681

NAME WILLIAM STREIB

Certificate No.

1218376

Fees

2 R. S. O'Brien 7/31/23

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 30 15

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

JANUARY

8 DH

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4

JULY

4

AUGUST

21 30

SEPTEMBER

B-4

OCTOBER

10 DH

NOVEMBER

8 DH

DECEMBER

8 DH

NAME: William Streib

Certificate No.

1218376

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681





NAME <i>76 Charles C. Streiber</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1128485</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 21 38 50</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>6 77 83</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>64 50</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 64 50</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>	3	
4	<i>11 66 00</i>	4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 64 50</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>114</i>	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 64 50</i>	2	<i>114</i>	2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 64 50</i>	3	<i>4 151 20</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>12 49 50</i>	4	<i>4 64 50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>2 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 64 50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 64 50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 49 50</i>	4	<i>4 64 50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 49 50</i>	2	<i>4 64 50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 49 50</i>	3	<i>4 94 20</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 49 50</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>	4	<b>GROUP</b>	4	

NAME		ADAM STREIBER,											
Certificate No.		30018											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL		4	50	4	50								
MAY		4	50	4	50								
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	22	167						
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50								

NAME: *Streiber, Adam* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~82024~~ 42675 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *30018* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri H. 26 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rel</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>28 Feb 1907</del>	<del>MAY 22 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Nov 7, 1914</del>	<del>Dec 22, 1914</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Nov 1909</del>	<del>NOV 26 1909</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>		
<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>14 1912</del>	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

42675

Former Roll No. *56064* Act June 27-90 Home:

NAME: *Streibich Walburga.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868.437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ignatius.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri E 66th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 18, 1919</i>	<i>May 15, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *in fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1919 6-679

NAME:

Adam Streiber

Certificate No.

30018

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

10 15 19 22 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11/6 240	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 5 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 15 36	4 5 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 15 36	1 8 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 13 36	2 8 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 8 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 133.30	3 4 50	3
4 15 36	4 11 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 Trans to No.	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 7 36	2 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 17 40.90	1 4 57	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 12 45	2 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 45	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 57	4 4 103.60	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

10 JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Walburga Streibich

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

868.437

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 9 4 60	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 75	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1 4 75	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 75	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4

6-681



NAME: *Strubig Theresa S. Helpless - DEPENDENTS* Special Act (P.A. 4.)

Certificate No. *814693* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Rony*

Service: *Priv G 119 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 31. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 30. 1916</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Nov 3 1921</i>	<i>May 6 1921</i>				

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay Claimant*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: *Streible, Clement* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *268640* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt G 26 Ky V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>Dec 1 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1 1907</i>				
<i>Rev 30</i>		<i>May 1 1918</i>					

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Rock Haven, Ky R 42073* Home:

*7728 Gen'l Law*

6-681

NAME: <i>Theresa P. Streibig</i>				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>814.623</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Dependents - GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	40	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	20		2
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	20		3
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	16	24	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	60	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																	

NAME: <i>Clement Otreible</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>268640</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2
	3				3	16	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	5	89 <sup>12</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150		3
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150		4
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1930.	1
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922																	



NAME: *Streich, Charles* 166 (3-P. A. 1.) 396

Certificate No. *595.256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Misc. Band, 98' Ca*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 15/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 9/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>July 30/10</i>	<i>Nov. 26/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/9/11.* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Streich John* 70936 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155046* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Corpl. P 2 Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *Left varicocoele.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>26 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>MAY 14 1909</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 14 1921</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>June 24 1920</i>	<i>Apr 24 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee to W. W. Waterhouse. Oshkosh, Wis.*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: 166 Charles Streich				Certificate No. 595,256			
Last paid to: 396 Rate: <del>20</del> 20				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	6	60
	3				3	5	60
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: John Streich				ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920				Certificate No. 1155046			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18				
	2				2	8	18				
	3				3	6	18				
	4				4	4	18				
	1				1	4	18				
	2				2	8	18				
	3				3	8	18				
	4				4	11	18				
	1				1	4	18				
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1				1	4	18				
	2				2	4	18				
	3				3	4	18				
	4				4	4	18				
	1				1	4	18				
	2				2	4	18				
	3				3	4	18				
	4				4	4	18				
	1				1	4	18				
	2				2	4	18				
	3				3	4	18				
	4				4	4	18				
	1				1	4	18				
	2				2	4	18				
	3				3	4	18				
	4				4	4	18				

NAME Streich, John H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1203143

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Disability Sgt D 2 Wisc Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Oct 22, 1921	
Ino.	24	April 11, 1923	Feb. 5, 1924
Inc	30	Sept 6 1924	Oct 20 1924
Ino.	50	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

MAY 21 1928

Reported

JUN 25 1928

Remarks

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 25 1924  
\*CK# 13 73 3346-2/4/24- CANCELLED

Order

May 21 1929 Accrued order dated NOV 18 1929  
payable to widow Louise M. Streich

2109 N 10th Street  
Kansas City  
Kansas  
OCT 25 1924

NAME:

Streich John H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1203143

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

Sgt D. 2" Wisc Inf.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 15		Oct 22 1921	May 16 1922				
Fees: No Fee.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
GROUP 3							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
MAY 22 1922							

6-661

NAME JOHN H STREICH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1203143

50

GROUP 3

RATE—

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ 30~~30~~

50

50

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-4371

JANUARY		4 15	9	8	WH	7	WH	7	WH	8	WH	50
FEBRUARY		102.90	9	9	WH	9	WH	50	7	WH		
MARCH		24	9	10	WH	9	WH	8	WH	7	WH	
APRIL			9	8	WH	8	WH	7	WH	8	WH	
MAY			8	7	WH	8	WH	7	WH	7	WH	
JUNE			10	9	WH	9	WH	7	WH	7	WH	
JULY	4		9	7	WH	50	7	WH	8	WH		
AUGUST	4		8	10	WH	9	WH	8	WH	8	WH	
SEPTEMBER	4		9	10	WH	7	WH	7	WH	7	WH	
OCTOBER	4		9	8	WH	7	WH	8	WH	8	WH	
NOVEMBER	4		8	9	WH	8	WH	8	WH	7	WH	30
DECEMBER	4		9	9	WH	6	WH	8	WH	8	WH	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

John H. Streich

Certificate No.

1203.143

Last paid for:

Rate:

15.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	





NAME: <u>Martha L. Streich</u>					Certificate No. <u>6560</u>				
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>MEXICAN WAR.</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	138			2	9 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	12 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	13 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	13 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1910.		1	3 1/2 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	12 36			2	4 36			2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3	36			3	4 36			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Barbara Streicher</u>					Certificate No. <u>679777</u>				
Last paid to: <u>20 25-30</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>18 Apr. 1908</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	13 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4	14 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	14 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	14 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3				3	
		4				4	15 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	14 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	13 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	14 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME: *Streicher, Magdalena P.* (3-P. A. 2.) **43178**

Certificate No. *368,760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Pr. 2, 49 Mo. 2.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Feb. 92</i>	<i>30 Mar 92</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 21, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 7, 1910.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Diamond Springs, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>119/13-388/5-184/15-158/12</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Streicher, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Constantine* *104 Forest Ave. Buffalo, N.Y.*

Service: *Pr. E. 187 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 86</i>	<i>30 July 87</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 22, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1912</i> <b>5485</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 6-679						



NAME:

Magdalena P. Struicher

Certificate No.

368,760

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. -

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
<b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Maria Struicher

Certificate No.

236160

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 5	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Streif, Anna</i>		94717 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>557767</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Wolfgang</i>			
Service: <i>Pri F. 6 Wis</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Aug 1903
INC.			
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2/21/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>16087</i>			
NAV 23 1918-879			

NAME: <i>Streif, Dorothea</i>		95059 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>514706</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pri G. 31 Wis</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	15 June 1901
Dupl			9 Dec. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 19, 1919</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>16398</i>			
FEB 20 1917 6-679			

NAME:

Anna Streif

Certificate No.

557767

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 16 36 2 11 36 3 8 36 4 7 36 1 13 36 2 11 36 3 10 36 4 10 36 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 74.67 2 75 3 GROUP 1 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 3/12

NAME:

Dorothea Streif

Certificate No.

514706

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 36 2 4 36 3 5 36 4 7 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 74.67 2 75 3 75 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 GROUP 1 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4



NAME Streif Heinrich (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 620,206 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of July 27, 1890.

Service: 9:6 178 77 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	31 July 90	10 July 91	Reis	18	25 May 1912	23 Dec 1912
				Inc	24	6 July 1912	
					30	6 July 1917	7 May 1913

Fees: Dec 11 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 31 1919

to widow Margaret A Streif Edinburgh 2 Kans.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Difference in name no bar. Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 17 1916

Died: Dec. 11 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 5-1917 G. W. M. H.

Remarks: 1/2 suspended fr. Suspension removed Jan 5-1917

Comm'r's letter Jan 5-1917 Comm'r's letter Jan 5-1917

Former Roll No. 47567 FEB 5 1919 Home: 19

6-681

NAME: Streif Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 569711 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. D-106 Ohio 708 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 Mar 1911					

Fees: all above

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27 1910 Bureau notified: Oct 23 1910

Remarks: 254 Douglas St Wilmington

Former Roll No. 32955 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Heinrich Streif</u>				ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>620206</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 18 24</u>				Remarks: <u>19615-</u>				<u>47567</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	H E O	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		54 40
	2				2	13	A. M. F.		2		4 72		2		26
	3				3	7	S E R		3		4 72		3		14 14
	4				4				4		1 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	L B L		2		4 72		2		
	3				3				3		4 72		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	JAN 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54 53		2		4 72		2		
	3	8	ABW		3	4	72		3		4 72		3		
	4				4	4			4		4 72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	4	72		2		4 72		2		
	3	19	ABW		3	4	72		3		4 72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4		4 72		4		
											DEAD				

NAME: <u>Joseph Streif</u>				Certificate No. <u>569511</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>Dead</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	11	59 90		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1		
	2	8	45		2		
	3		45		3		
	4	19	45		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		
	2	10	45		2		
	3		45		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME:

Streiff Barbara

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

840.709

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Fredolin

Service:

Priv G 2<sup>nd</sup> Wisconsin Inf<sup>and</sup> Sergt E 2 3<sup>rd</sup> Veteran Reserve Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	December 20, 1917	March 8, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 21 1918

6-679

NAME:

Streiff Friedolin

(3-P. A. 1.)

33464

Certificate No.

165386

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service:

Priv. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Wis Inf<sup>and</sup> Sgt. E. 23 O. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret	18	27 Mar 1907	JUN 21 1907	25	8	June 1912	
Inc	15	19 Oct 08	23 Oct 08	30	16	Sept. 1913	APR 28

Fees:

Died Dec. 6, 1917 Accrued order dated Mch. 8, 1918

payable to widow

Barbara Streiff,  
J. New Glauke, Wis.

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Died:

3-978 Dec. 6, 1917

Bureau notified:

JAN 11 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5855388 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

44559

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Law.

49976

Home:

MAR 21 1918

6-681



NAME: <i>Barbara Streiff</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>840.709</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1903</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.00		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	13	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
				APR 3 11 67				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924											

NAME: <i>Friedolin Streiff</i>				Certificate No. <i>165386</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 12 15 25 30</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90.		2				2		
	3	18	38 13		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	98.67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	5	78		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	19	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
				APR 3 63				GROUP 1				TO DATE OF DEATH							

NAME: *Streich Mantua E* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *656 5/12* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15 Apr 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Streich Thomas*

Service: *Br 46" Wis 41"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2728</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Streich Matilda K* (3-P. A. 2) ~~45-215~~

Certificate No. *263 11/3* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Br. E. 9" O*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27 May 79</i>	<i>9 Jan 90</i>			
		<i>12 19 Mar 86</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>947</i>						

6-679







NAME:

*Streigel Benedict*

30231

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*411162*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act February 6, 1907.*

Service:

*P. I 81. Ill Inf + 9 Co 1 Batttn I C. + Co K 20 V R C.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>28 Feby 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*27 Oct 1909*

Bureau notified:

*OCT 25 1910*

Remarks:

*Rep - PM.**Purgett Neb  
Sr S Deome*

Former Roll No.

*31-809 a f*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Streight, Elizabeth C.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*784.154*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*ACT APRIL 19.*

Name of Soldier:

*Henry J. Streight**Infantry*

Service:

*First Sergeant Co C Berry's Battalion Cavalry attached to 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri**73*

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>October 22, 1914</i>	<i>December 8, 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. M. Archer Atty. 1/25 '15</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from:

*GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 8 1918

Former Roll No.

DEC 31 1914

6-679





NAME: *Streight Henry J.* Special Act. *31469* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1064138* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Sgt C Berry's Battery Cav. attached to 13 Mo Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 1904</i>	<i>14 June 1904</i>				
		<i>Reis 15 24 June 1909</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1909</i>				
		<i>Reis 24 9 May 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *1/4/09* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *3/27/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Plattsmouth, Neb.*

Died: *10/16/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1914* *Plattsmouth Nebr.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32596* Home: *DEC 30 1914 6-691*

NAME: *Streight Howard A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *420197* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *O B 19 Ia Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>31 July 1911</i>	<i>28 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 14 1912* Com. card of: *as to*

Remarks: *\*Ending Oct 20, 1912 date of death Payable to Marianne Streight, widow*

Former Roll No. *47869(a8)* Home: *6-681*



NAME: <i>Henry J. Straight</i>					Certificate No. <i>1064138</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Date: <i>12 to 24</i>					Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1909 46<sup>00</sup></i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	23	10 <sup>40</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17	61.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	14	46 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Howard A. Straight</i>					Certificate No. <i>19764</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12.27 18 2021</i>					Remarks: <i>19764</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2				2		
	3				3	25	A. M. F.		3				3		
	4				4	10/25	55-67		4				4		
1908.	1	2/14	27 20	1912.	1	12	NT		1916.	1		1920.	1		
	2	13	ND		2	12	C. G.		2				2		
	3	17	SEB		3	18	SEB		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	ND	1913.	1	15	ACT MAY 11, 1917		1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2	26	NT		2	13			2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M.	1914.	1				1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Streight, Lorrina* 47360

Certificate No. *662.662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abel H.*

Service: *Col-51 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 Aug 1908	19 Oct 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *June 1910* Bureau notified: *24 Oct 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42493 det* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Streight Marianne 8-6574

Certificate No. 752671 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Howard A

Service: Pt B 19 Iowa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 17, 1924*

Reported: *JAN 21 1925*

Remarks: Refunded \$30.00, C D 2192, Mar 26 '25.

NAME: <i>Lorina Streight</i>					Certificate No. <i>662662</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>18 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>1 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		MARIANNE STREIGHT											
Certificate No.		752671											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

*\$30 refunded*

*3-11-11*  
*212*  
*27*



NAME: *Streight Marianne* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Howard S. Streight*

Service: *Regt. B. 19 Iowa Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 4, 1912</i>	FEB / 1913	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 Dec 1912 D. Tennyson 4/26/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Streight, Thaddeus A.* 28160 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865618* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1902.**  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. Co. 6th Ia. V. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June 07</i>	<i>21 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>6 Meb 1913</i>					

Fees: *30 6 Meb 1918*

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 4 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Kemmerer Wyo.*

Remarks: *Kemmerer, Wyo.*

Former Roll No. *a. 2. 1109-14; 684-14; 20236* Home:

6-681

NAME: MARIANNE STREIGHT.

OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

752671

Rate:

20.

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4		4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4	7	1 4	90	1 4		1930. 1	
2		2		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3		3 4	75	3 4		3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	75	4 4		4 4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Thaddens A. Streight

Certificate No.

865618

Last paid to:

Dec. 07 10

Rate:

25-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 9	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 12	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 8	36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 4/1	47 47	1 11	36	1		1		1		1	
2 7/13	36	2 10	36	2		2		2		2	
3 14	36	3 16	36	3		3		3		3	
4 11	36	4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 12	36	1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 14	36	2 45	36 23	2		2		2		2	
3 9	36	3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 13	36	4 4	75	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 14	36	1 4	75	1		1		1		1	
2 7	36	2 4	75	2		2		2		2	
3 10/12	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4 10	36	4		4		4		4		4	

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Strightif. Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35350* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1st 107 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1909</i>				
		<i>Perim—</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees: Payable to *Sac. S. Strightif.*  
*408 E. Harrison Ave.*  
*Altoona Pa.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 12 1914* Bureau notified: *June 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GR* Home: *Bedford* 6-681

NAME: *Strightif. Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *353507* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st 107 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diar. and piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *995 GR* Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Streich, Anna E.*

Certificate No. *1129216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Streich, Albert*

Service: *1st Inf. 11th Div. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>10 Aug 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 28-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 634149 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *109* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Streile Catherine*

Certificate No. *323625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian Streile*

Service: *1st Inf. 11th Div. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	75	<i>28 Aug 90</i>	<i>12 Feb 92</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1918				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 14, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Certificate No.

1129216

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 14	4 4	4	4	4
1908. 1 14	1912. 1 14	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 18	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 14	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

MAY: 4 - 1909

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

323625

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36 ✓	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 7 36 ✓	1912. 1 7 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 5 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 64.67	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1 7 36 ✓	1 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 14 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

D 9/27



NAME: *Stricker, Cecelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *411,337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stricker, Moritz*

Service: *24 Co. Co. 47 Mo. 7, 30*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>10 June 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *249* 6-679

NAME: *Stricker, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *59,065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stricker, Joseph*

Service: *St. Louis, Mo. 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>20 Sept. 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date of death unknown* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1918*

Remarks: *Anthony Joseph Kefauver, son*

Ctr. of appointment filed with voucher paid in *Nov 1905*

Former Roll No. *2136* 6-679

NAME: <i>Cecelia Streiler</i>					Certificate No. <i>411.337</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1910.	1	<b>14</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>13</b>			2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3	<b>12</b>			3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4	<b>DIED 16 Apr 10</b>			4		4			4			4		4			4					
					<b>REPORTED JAN 7 1911</b>																		

NAME: <i>Mary Streiler</i>					Certificate No. <i>598.065</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>Insane 19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>14 MAR</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2		<b>15</b>	2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>14</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2		<b>14</b>	2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3		<b>21</b>	3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4		<b>25</b>	4			4		4			4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>11 APR</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2		<b>13</b>	2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3		<b>13</b>	3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4		<b>30 36</b>	4			4		4			4			4						
1910.	1	<b>14</b>		1914.	1		<b>3/10 36</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>13</b>			2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3	<b>12</b>			3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4	<b>14</b>			4		4			4			4		4			4					
					<b>GROUP 2</b>																		

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Strein August</i>				(3-P. A. 3.)		
Certificate No. <i>604347</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act June 27, 1890		
Service of Soldier: <i>Pvt F 3rd Reg C Mo V Land Co I 5 Mo. V. C.</i>						
Guardian: <i>Rosa Anna Enderes</i>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Feb 1906</i>			
Appointment under jurisdiction of:						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>5 Feb 06</i>	<i>Otto H.</i>	<i>7 Dec 03</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Dropped Nov 30 1912</i> <i>Legal limitation</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME <i>Streiner, Catharine Ann</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>463634</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Gottlieb</i>					
Service <i>Pt E, 14th Pa Cav</i>					
ISSUES		6-6574			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>			
Died <i>Mar. 3, 1929</i>					
Reported <i>MAR 21 1929</i>					
Remarks:					



NAME: <i>Strein (August)</i>				Certificate No. <i>604347</i>			
Last paid: <i>NOV -4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-2</i>				Remarks: <i>Rosa Anna Enderes John</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42 ✓
	2				2	11	42 ✓
	3				3	10	42 ✓
	4				4	8	42 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42 ✓
	2				2	9	42 ✓
	3				3	19	42 ✓
	4				4	20	48? <i>ending</i>
1909.	1	9	42 ✓	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	2	14	42 ✓		2		
	3	9	42 ✓		3		
	4	10	42 ✓		4		
1910.	1	10	42 ✓	1914.	1		
	2	11	42 ✓		2		
	3	11	42 ✓		3		
	4	9	42 ✓		4		

NAME		CATHARINE ANN STREINER.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		463634											
<b>GROUP. 1.</b>													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	<i>cost 3/21</i>				
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: <i>Streiner, Catharine Ann</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>46264</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Gottlieb Streiner</i>						
Service: <i>Regt 814 Pa. Cav</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1554.7</i>						
OCT 4 1916						

NAME <b>Streip. John</b>				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>7200</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>	
Service <b>Pt G 19 U S Inf</b>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
	20	April 13 1917		HOMES—Admitted	
	30	APR 4 1927	MAR 18 1927	Discharged	
Inc	40	April 13 1927 <sup>a</sup>	Sept 14 1927	Died <i>Dec 16, 1929</i> Reported <b>JAN 1 8 1930</b>	
Reissue Inc	50	Sep 13 1928	Nov 19 1928	Remarks: <i>Dec 16 1929</i> Accrued order dated <b>FEB 25 1930</b>	
				Payable to widow <i>Dolores Streip</i> <i>1426 Bu Ness St</i> <i>San Antonio Texas</i>	





NAME: *Streip John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7200* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS* *Mch 4 1917*

Service: *Pr. G. 19 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Apr 13, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under cert 872.141 P.E.*

Former Roll No. **FEB 21 1918** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Streip John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872.141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pr. G. 19 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12/16</i>		<i>July 1898</i>	<i>26 July 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1918**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 7200.*

Former Roll No. *13521* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

3-4-1918

Rate:

20

Certificate No.

7200

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 20	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	1 4	1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	2 4 60	2 4 20	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 20	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	5 4 20	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	2 4 60	6 4	1929. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	1	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	2 4 60	2 4 60	1930. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	GROUP 3 PAID	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Certificate No.

872141

Regular Establishment.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 10	4 10	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 10	1 10	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1
1908. 2 10	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	1928. 2 2
3 10	3 7	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 4	4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 18	1 4	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	1929. 2 2
3 10	3 4	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 9	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	1930. 2 2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681



NAME: *Streisel Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *827164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Div 1st Bn 1st Mo State Mil Co and*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan 25-1917	June 27-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7/3*

NAME: *Streisel Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *62-2233*

Certificate No. *954.236* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Bn 1st Mo State Mil Co and*

Disability: *61" Missouri S.M. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
PEISSUE 12		Mar 27/07	Jan. 25/08				
INCREASE 15		May 6/12	May 18/12				
REISSUE 25		May 28/12	Jan. 11/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *Dec. 7, 1916* Bureau notified: FEB 12 1917

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Transferred to: *Dec 7, 1916* accrued order dated *6/27/17* payable to widow *Charlotte* neck No *352304* Dated *2/4/17* Cancelled.

Former Roll No. *7/3*



NAME: <u>Charlotte Streisel</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>227164</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 1, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/27	39.60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9	86		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-581

NAME: <u>62 Joseph Streisel</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>954236</u>											
Last paid to: <u>2233</u>				Rate: <u>25-25</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	50.47	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	14	44.80		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	7/27	28.33		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

5-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Streit, Benjamin

Certificate No.

935069

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A 17 Pa. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				APR 15 1925
				Died <i>March 30-1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

*Streit, Benjamin*  
*935.069*  
*Pt. A. 17 Pa Cav.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

43159

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~32440~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	2 Mar 1907	FEB 14 1908	Inc	30	March 12 1914	APR 8 1914 <i>erm</i>
Inc	15	15 Mar 09	9 Apr 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	24	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

43159

Former Pay No.

Act June 27-90

56632

Home:

C-651

NAME BENJAMIN STREIT,

Certificate No.

935069

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT TRADING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Benjamin Streit

Certificate No.

935.069

Last paid to:  
JAN 1908

Rate:

12 12.15 24 30 40

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 5 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 5 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 7 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4 5 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 8 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 17 36		2 5 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 5 45		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 9 36		4 7 45		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 7 36		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 27 36		2 7 2		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 45		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6 45		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8 45		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 6 45		2 29 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 6 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6 45		4 4 90		4 4 128		GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922					4



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Streit, Charles F.			
Certificate No.	1091243	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt Batty I 4 U S Arty		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	Dec 26, 1924	Feb 17, 1925							
				Died	mar 2 1929		Reported	MAR 13 1929		
				Remarks:	ck.					
				FEB 24 1925						

NAME:		Streit Charles F		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	109 243	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT FEB. 9, '07</del>		
Service:	P-Batty I - 4 - U S Arty		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>16 Apr 12</del>			40	JUN 10 1912	
Reis.		<del>25 18 May 12</del>	24 June 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		30 Feby 13 1917	Feb 17. 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
72 MAR 27 1917							

NAME CHARLES F STREIT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1091243

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			CHECK CANCELLED
APRIL		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			

NAME: Charles F Streit				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1091243			
Last paid to: 15-MAR-1913				Rate: 50				Remarks: 3.8.150			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	475	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	475	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 75	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <i>Streit, Charles F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1091243</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27 1900.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr Batty L 4 US Arty.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>29 Mar 05</i>	<i>26 May 05</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5263</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Streit, Dorothea			
Certificate No.	593189	ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Alexander G. F. alias Alfred Rott.			
Service			
<i>Pt. G, 65" Ill. V. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		<i>July 12, 1926</i>	
Reported		AUG 1 1926	
Remarks:			

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: <i>Charles F. Streit</i>												Certificate No. <i>1091243</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>315 150</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 33</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<b>COLUMBUS</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<b>DROPPED--PENSIONED</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 1917</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>23 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>24 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		DOROTHEA STREIT,											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		593189											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		0-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*W. H. R. R.*  
*3-1081*  
*D 8/3*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Streit, Dorothea* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *593 189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander G. F. Streit alias Alfred Rott*

Service: *Pvt Co G. 65 Ill Vol Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 Oct 1904	8 June 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			AUG 10 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>349</i>						

3012. *Providence St. Houston, Tex*  
4 90

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Streit, Elizabeth* 95177 77954

Certificate No. *643019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri A, 17 Pa Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	1 May 1908	Gertrude C.	To continue during period	
	24	Feb. 21, 1910		of helpers near		
Inc 32		Sept. 24 1917		Provided that in the event of death of		
Feds:	37	Oct 6 1917	Dec 26 1917	Gertrude C. Streit, helpless & dependent		
	42	MAY 1 1920		daughter of said John Streit the said		
Transferred from:				period herein granted shall cease & determine		
Died:				provided further that in the event of the death		
Bureau notified:				of Elizabeth Streit, the name of said Ger-		
Remarks:				trude C. Streit shall be placed on the		
				spouse's roll at the rate of \$12 per mo.		
				from & after the date of death of the		
				said Elizabeth Streit.		
Former Roll No. <i>16513</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Dorothea Streit</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>593189</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		50	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1	16	36		1	4	30		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3	12	36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3		50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	7			4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	6	4 38.93		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		64 36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2		88	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AU. 022

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Streit</i>				Certificate No. <i>643019</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>37 42</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	22	72	1919.	1	14	111	1923.	1	9	14 84	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	16	72		2	9	111		2	10	17 42		2		
	3				3	11	72		3	22	72		3	14	111		3	11	20 42		3		
	4				4	13	72		4	16	72		4	14	111		4	12	13 42		4		
	1				1	8	72		1	14	72		1	13	111		1	1	13 42		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	72	1916.	2	22	72	1920.	2	14	111	1924.	2	12	15 42	1928.	2		
	3				3	11	72		3	31	72		3	16	121 50		3	13	19 42		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	9	72		4	12	72		4	14	126		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	10	72		1	25	72		1	25	126		1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	19	72	1917.	2	19	72	1921.	2	13	126	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	36		3	11			3	23	72		3	14	126		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	10	72		4	19	72		4	22	126		4				4		
	1				1	16	72		1	22	72		1	14	126		1				1		
1910.	2	14	53 20	1914.	2	10	72	1918.	2	19	111 50	1922.	2	13	126	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	72		3	20	72		3	26	111 50		3	18	126		3				3		
	4	13	72		4	16	72		4	11	111		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Streit, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *744173* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Regt. 4. 105 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 March 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>				
	<i>Accrued Order</i>		<i>19 June, 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11 - 1904* Bureau notified: *Nov 10 - 1904*

Remarks: *Philippine Streit Stid*  
*605 Reno St.*  
*Rochester Pa.*

Former Roll No. *248. A. 3* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Streit Katherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 30, 1902*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Streit*

Service: *Pri I. 32 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 3-1915</i>	<i>OCT 1-1915</i>			

Fees: *10 res 1/16/15 J. O. Senger's*  
*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3634797 Dated Feb. 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1237 So. Cal. 2*

6-679

NAME: <u>Henry Street</u>				Certificate No. <u>74-11-5</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-10</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	11 44 13			4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	6.			4		
	1	6 25 3 20			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1** Pd to David Penn. ends Cert sur.

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: <u>Katherine Street</u>				Certificate No. <u>777119</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of April 18, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Streit Louisa A.*

Certificate No. *311 012* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Henry G. Streit*

Service: *Co E Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 17 11</i>	<i>Oct. 1890</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1891</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1936</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Streit Louisa* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *834818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles Keinge*

Service: *Priv. A. 4th Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Dec 1-1916</i>	<i>Nov 28-1917</i>				
<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>				
Fees: <i>B &amp; G' Brien \$10.00 12/27.17</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 15, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 8 1918</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

12/8  
6-679



NAME: <i>Louisa A. Street</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>311012</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36.		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louisa Street</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>834818</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1924</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Streit Margaret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 488.406 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Patrick Blarahan FORMER WIDOW

Service: Corpl B 33rd Iowa Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	January 11, 1917	July 17, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Streit, Martin H. alias Michel Stritt

Certificate No. 21303. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Service: Ct. A. 22nd Ind. Inf.

Disability: Loss of wrist & left side of face

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		172 July 1890	2 Jan. 1891				
AC18	35	Nov 25, 1918	Mch 13, 1919				

Fees: Died Mch 4, 1919 Assured order dated June 11, 1919

payable to widow Rodie B. Streit

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5 1919 Bureau notified: **APR 5 1919**

Remarks: \* Name changed from Michel Stritt

Former Roll No. 2331 Home: **JUN 12 1919** 6-681

NAME:

Margaret Streit

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

488.406

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID											
4 TO JULY 4, 1920											

NAME:

Martin H. Streit alias Michel Stritt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

2.1.30.3

Last paid to:

Rate:

35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3		3		3	4 51	3	4 51	3		3	
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 51	2		2		2	
3		3	13	3	4 51	3		3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 51	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 51	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 51	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 51	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 51	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 51	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 51	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 8)

STREIT, PETER

Certificate No.

933581

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law:

Name of Sailor

Joseph Streit

Service

Coal Passer USS Franklin, Missouri &amp; North Dakota

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Feb 9 1923	May 4 1923				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar 17, 1926 L  
APR 16 1926

MAY 12 1923



NAME

Peter Streit

FATHER

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

**Certificate No**

933581

### Fees

\$10 William Fletcher & Co <sup>5/9/23</sup>

Group 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Street Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055394* ARMY **INVALID.** Law: *37404* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P S 32 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20 25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 JUL 1912</i>			<i>24 25</i>	<i>Mch 18 9 Aug 13</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 9 1915**

Remarks:

W *5/22/15* *Admitted to service*

payable to widow *Ad 37404* Home: *City 1201 S East*

NAME: *Street Philippine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683887* ARMY **WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Street*

Service: *Pvt. G 168 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Jaber & Whitman Co. 10 Rd 125/09*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Apr 17 1916* Bureau notified: **1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *605 Reno St. Rochester. Pa*

NAME:

*Peter Streit*

Certificate No.

*1055394*

Last paid to:

*MAY 4 1907*

Rate:

*12.18.20*

Remarks:

*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>9 6/8 947</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>5 36.</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>10 12 67</i>	3	<i>Dead</i>	3		3	
4	<i>2 36</i>	4	<i>1 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>4 36.</i>	1	<i>5 36</i>	1	<b>W GROUP 2</b>	1		1		1	
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>1 36</i>	3	<i>5 46 2</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4 36.</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 17 20</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60.</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>1 36</i>	1	<i>60</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>Inc.</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>1 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4		4		4	<i>6/8</i>

NAME:

*Philippine Street*

Certificate No.

*683887*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1		1	<i>0</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10</i>	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4		4	
1		1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>6 25 62 40</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>17 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<i>10</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	<i>6/8</i>



NAME: *Street, Rosina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *254 534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *P B 15 2ll Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>7 may 89</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15541*

6-679

NAME: *Street, Sadie B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin P. Street alias Michel Street* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Priv. A. 22nd Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 7-1919</i>	<i>June 1-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1919*

6-679

NAME: <u>Rosina Street</u>				4630				Certificate No. <u>254534</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	7/7 36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		
	4				4	10/12 36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	119 AM F	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	17 NDB	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		4		
	4				4	16 AM F	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4 N.T.	2		4	36	2		4	90	2		4		
	3				3	4 36	3		4	36	3		4	90	3		4		
	4				4	4	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		4		
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		4		
	4				4	4 38	4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Sadie B. Street</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>271075</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 1, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	19 4 30
	2				2		2			2	2		16 4 30		
	3				3		3		15 47 50	3	2		17 4 30		
	4				4		4		4 75	4	2		12 4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	11 4 30
	2				2		2		4 75	2	2		22 4 30		
	3				3		3		4 90.50	3	3		3 4 30		
	4				4		4		4 90	4	4		4 90 CANCELED		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	1 4 90
	2				2		2		4 90	2	2		2 4 90		
	3				3		3		4 90	3	3		3 4 90		
	4				4		4		4 90	4	4		4 90		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	1 4 90
	2				2		2		4 90	2	2		2 4 90		
	3				3		3		4 90	3	3		3 4 90		
	4				4		4		4 90	4	4		4 90		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Streit, Simon

1,155,412

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~~~Act of June 27, 1912~~Corp. B, 9<sup>th</sup> Ill. Battn 9 Conn. Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	11	June 1909	1 June 1909	Inc.	17	June 18. 1915	Sept 2. 1915
Reis.	13	July 1911	July 1911		23	June 18. 1919	
Reis.	15	11. Jan. 1913	11. Jan. 1913		30	June 18. 1924	
Fees: No atty.				167 Sprungel			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Remarks:

Sept. 28 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 29 1916

in reported by P. M. at New Haven Conn

Check No. 31038 53 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

SEP 24 1915

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

Streit Sinah E

584 336

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Ithiel

Pt. E, 8" Kans. V. Inf.

ISSUES 30.

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died Dec. 25, 1925						
Reported JAN 22 1926						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>Simon Street</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 <u>26479-7</u>				Certificate No. <u>1155412</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u><del>17</del> 17</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2						
	3				3		4 45		3		Inc.				
	4				4		4 51		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2						
	3				3		4 57		3		Inc.				
	4				4		4 51		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 28 60		2				2						
	3		17 18		3				3						
	4		11		4				4						
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		14		2		4 45		2						
	3		9		3		4 45		3						
	4		7		4		4 45		4						

NAME **SINAH E STREIT**  
 Certificate No. **584336**  
 Fees **584336**

Act of May 1, 1920

**ACT 8 1918**  
**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Streit, Ethel E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Streit, Ethel*

Service: *Pt. S. 100, N.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Dec 1906			
			Jan 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2006</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Streit Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *380359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Sgt 8 151 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>12</del>	23 Sept 93	3 Feb 94			
INC.		19 APRIL 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 3, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: APR 25 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Linnah E. Streid* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *524336*  
Last paid to: *Rate 25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Barbara Streith* Certificate No. *390359*  
Last paid to: *Rate 12 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Streker, Esther* (3-P. A. 2.) **679**

Certificate No. *291248* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George W alias George Streaker*

Service: *Pt. 37 n. g.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 3-1890</i>	<i>may 14-1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* 6-679

NAME: *Striler, Edward* **26064** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *913826* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv. B 56 n. y. v. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>25 April 1907</i>	<i>26 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>				
<i>(25)</i>	<i>38 Oct 1912</i>						

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4. 1918.* Bureau notified: *D. 3 - Jan 12. 1918.*

Remarks: *General*

*No. 5651 115 Dated 4 Dec 17 part of pensioner's estate*

Former Roll No. *1131/10 - 1045/14 - 13852* Home: 6-681

NAME: 679 Esther Streker			Certificate No. 291248		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Rate: 12 20 25-30		
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36
2		2	5 36	2	4 36
3		3	5 36	3	4 86
4		4	6 36	4	4 86
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 86	1916. 1	4 36
2		2	6 36	2	4 36
3		3	6 36	3	4 36
4		4	7 36	4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60
2		2	4 36	2	4 60
3		3	4 36	3	4 60
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.83
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	5 36	3	4	3	4 75
4	5	4	4	4	4 75

[illegible]

NAME: *Strellie Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *089938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Rt. E 76 Pa. N. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>10 July 03</i>	<i>7 Apr 05</i> ACT 12 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/4/16</i> Bureau <i>JUL 28 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2087117 Date JUL 4 1916</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Strello August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762393* ARMY INVALID. NOV 13 32382  
Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. B 18 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>27 Feb, 1907</i>	<i>JUL 16 1907</i>				
Inc	20	<i>29 April 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 21 1911</i>			
Remarks:				NOV 13			
Former Roll No. <i>056003</i>				Home:			

Act June 27-'90

6-681



NAME: Catherine Strellie										Certificate No. 589938									
Last paid to: Rate: \$ 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10				4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	36		4				4		
	1	6	24		1	5				1	4	36		1			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		1924.	2		
	3		34		3	5				3	<del>4</del> 36	1921.	3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4				4	GROUP 1		4				4		
	1	6			1	4				1			1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			1917.	2			2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3					3			3				3		
	4	4			4	4				4			4				4		
	1	5			1	4	36			1			1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	36			3			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36			4			4				4		

NAME: August Strela										Certificate No. 762393									
Last paid to: Rate: 10 15 20					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	27	821 12		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	15	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	18	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	55 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>S T R E L O W   H E R M A N   H.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1,211,569</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. Co. E, 12th. Minn. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig. 12</b>		<b>June 11, 1921</b>	<b>November 3, 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>None</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>NOV 13 1922</b> 6-681			

NAME <b>Strelow Louise Katz FORMER</b>				(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <b>954840</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Act May 23, 1928		Law:	
Name of Soldier <b>Frederick Katz</b>							
Service <b>Pt A 20 Ill Inf</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
<b>Orig 30</b>		<b>Jan 10 1924</b>	<b>Nov 25 1924</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>					
Died							
Reported							
Remarks:							

*Nov. 23, 1929. X*  
**DEC 13 1929**

NAME:

HERMAN H. STRELOW

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,211,569

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-581

NAME

Louise Katz Strelow FORMER

Certificate No.

954840

Fees

none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	0	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	5	324 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Stremel John W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 524,186 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1910 <sup>340990</sup>

Service: Pr C 8 0 V cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 mch 07	7 Oct 07	INCREASE	22	Oct 1, 1913	JAN 26, 1914
Inc	15	3 Oct 08	13 Oct 08				
REISSUE	19	MAY 27, 1912	DEC 28, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON COLUMBUS, OHIO 6

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1, 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 9 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3026-02 Home: C. H. 6-681

NAME: Stremmer Henry Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 176468 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 7, 1908

Service: Priv. 247 reg 2d and Corp 2 reg 2nd M.R.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	4 Apr 1906	5 May 1906	Inc	25	Nov 6 1912	APR 7 1914
Rev	27	3 Oct 1907	21 Oct 1907	Inc	30	Nov 6 1917	
		1923 May 1912	25 Nov 1912	Reissued after lost			Aug 29, 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Phillip, Steamer # 123. Potomac Buffalo, N.Y.

Died: 5/28/15 Bureau notified: JUL 9 1915 137

Remarks: Recover P. 100 per No. fr Dec 26 1863 to Aug 10 1865 and erroneously paid while in the military service.

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 17 1915 6-681

NAME: John W Stremel Certificate No. 524,186

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 22.50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912  
340.990

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	12 67 50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 45	2	11 67 50	2		2		2	
3		3	11 45	3	15 67 50	3		3		3	
4	10 48 al	4	11 45	4	67 50	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 36 10	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 36 al	2	11 45	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36 2	3	11 45	3		3		3		3	
4	10 36 2	4	16 45	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 45 al	1913. 1	17 C. H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 45	2	12 C. H.	2		2		2		2	
3	11 45	3	10 C. H.	3		3		3		3	
4	11 45	4	17 57 C. H.	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 45 2	1914. 1	13 67 50 C. H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 45 2	2	16 67 50 C. H.	2		2		2		2	
3	10 45 10	3	15 67 50 C. H.	3		3		3		3	
4	45 12	4	12 67 50 C. H.	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Stremel Henry Stremel Certificate No. 176468

Last paid to: 10 12 1925 Rate: 10 Remarks: not allowed

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 30	1911. 1	9 30	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	5	2	7	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	6	3	7	3	75	3		3		3	
4	7 44 47	4	6	1916. 1	5 43 70	4		4		4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	9	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	12 11 30 57	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 57	1918. 1	Inc. ✓	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	1	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	1	1914. 1	4 82 57	1919. 1		1924. 1		1929. 1		1934. 1	
2	7	2	4 82 57	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Stremmer John I* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *426927* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pr K. 2 M M R V* Law: Act of Feb. 5, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Sept 04</i>	<i>12 Jan 05</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>20.9</i>	<i>20 Nov 1910</i>	<i>21 Nov 1910</i>				

Fees:

Died *6/5/14* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 24 1914*  
 payable to *Henry J. Stremmer*  
 Transferred from: *Warsaw N.Y.*  
 Transferred to:

Died *6/5/14* Bureau notified **JUN 22 1914**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 27 1914**

NAME: *Stremmel Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *3526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD R.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Stremmel Philip*  
 Service: *1st Co. 1st Regt. Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Nov 1908</i>	<i>27 Nov 1885</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**  
 Transferred to:

Died *9/9/16* Bureau notified: Check No. *3007923* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13125*



NAME:

Stremmer John J. Stremmer

Certificate No.

426927

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 2 5 3 6 49 60 4 5 45 1 8	1911. 1 5 54 12 2 5 60 3 7 4 4 1 6	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 4 3 8 4 8 1 5	1912. 2 9 3 27 15 33 4 8 90 1 4	1916. 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 5 3 9 4 7 1 8	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 90.	1917. 2 3 4 1	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 5 3 8 4 0	1914. 2 4 90 3 9 8 62 4 GROUP 1	1918. 2 4 3 4 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

date of death -

NAME:

Catharina Stremmer

Certificate No.

3526

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 14 2 3 14 4 13	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 11 3 20 4 13	1916. 1 86 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 2 11 3 11 4 10, 12	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 2 GROUP 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 2 11 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME Stremmel William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173426 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: P 216 1st Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Jan 28 1913</u>	<u>JAN 27 1914</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>16</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 2 1914</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>Feb 2 1920</u>		
<u>20</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1 1920</u>		<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>24</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Feb 2 1923</u>					
Fees: <u>No fee</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME Stremming Wilhelmina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 405083 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th 1908

Name of Soldier: William Stremming

Service: 1st 9 5 B.A.A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Increase</u>	<u>\$12.00</u>	<u>per month from</u>	<u>13 Dec 1904</u>
<u>April 1</u>	<u>8.1</u>	<u>act of that date</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 20 1908</u> Bureau notified: <u>Feb 19 1909</u>			
Remarks: <u>Remuneration paid Christ Han 28 Bailey Ave Pittsburgh. Order 11 June 1908</u>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <u>William H. Stremmel</u>				Certificate No. <u>1173426</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 14 16 20 30 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stempel, Eveline* *Head*

Certificate No. *528020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry* Gdn. *Appt'd* By *Court*

Service: *Pri. L. 1<sup>st</sup> O. V. C.* Bond \$ *25.00*  
 Ex. filed with Aud'r *Sept 1912*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1901</i>	<i>18 Feb'y 1902</i>			
		month from				
		that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 21 1913</i> Bureau notified <i>Jan 22 1913</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>567</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: STREMPER JOHN L

Certificate No. *664798* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *1st Sgt K 7 N Y V H A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>June 1, 1923</i>	<i>JUN 15 1923</i>
				Remarks: <i>3. 1081 ED</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <u>Eveline Stremfel</u> <u>4th</u> <u>67810</u>				Certificate No. <u>528020</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 12 G</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>				<u>Joseph C. Brennan, Ill.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	22	36
	4				4	11	
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	14	36
	3	12	36		3	12	36
	4	14			4	6	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	12	36
	2	15	36		2	26	36
	3	11	36		3	17	36
	4		36		4		36
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	27	36
	2	13	36		2	30	36
	3	9	36		3	11/28	36
	4	13	36		4	21	36
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <u>JOHN L STREMPER</u>		Certificate No. <u>664796</u>		Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
RATE— <u>50</u>					
GROUP 3					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY	<u>4 50</u>				
JUNE	<u>4 50</u>	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

<b>NAME:</b> STREMPPEL, JOHN L.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 664796		ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: 1 <sup>st</sup> Sgt K 7 <sup>th</sup> Reg Vol H A							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>15 Feb 1907</del>	18 Mar 1907		40	June 10, 1918	
INCREASE		<del>20 AUG 28 1911</del>	SEP 15 1911	(inc.)	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		<del>30 MAY 20 1912</del>	SEP 6 1912				
Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 39841 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900				Home: Dis. 10/26/12			

<b>NAME</b> Streng Elisabetha				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. 520 757		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier Adam							
Service Pt F 185 Ohio V Inf							
ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Died Aug. 2, 1926							
Reported AUG 28 1926							
Remarks:							



NAME:

JOHN L. STREMPER

ACT OF MAY 1,  
Act of May 11, 1920.

Certificate No.

664796

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1	1	10	190	1	13	45	H.H.	1	13	90	SH	1	4	120	1	1	4	150	1
2	2	15	45	2	12	45	H.H.	2	10	90	SH	2	4	120	2	2	4	50	2
3	3	16	45 H.H.	3	12	45	H.H.	3	11	90	SH	3	4	120	3	3	4		3
4	4	14	45 H.H.	4	12	45	H.H.	4	13	90		4	4	120	4	4			4
1	1	14	45 H.H.	1	12		H.H.	1	10	90	SH	1	4	120	1	1	4	50	1
2	2	15	45 H.H.	2	12		H.H.	2	13	90	SH	2	4	120	2	2	4	50	2
3	3	16	45 H.H.	3	12		H.H.	3	11	90	SH	3	4	161	3	3	4	50	3
4	4	16	45 H.H.	4	13		H.H.	4	11	90	SH	4			4	4	50		4
1	1	15	45 H.H.	1	12		H.H.	1	12	90	SH	1	4	150	1	1	Trans to Mo.		1
2	2	15	45 H.H.	2	11		H.H.	2	12	90	SH	2	4	150	2	2	Payment Card		2
3	3	15	45 H.H.	3	12		H.H.	3	14	90	SH	3	4	150	3	3			3
4	4	22	45 H.H.	4	19	90	H.H.	4	8	90	SH	4	4	150	4	4			4
1	1	14	45 H.H.	1	11	90	H.H.	1		90	SH	1	4	150	1	1			1
2	2	14	45 H.H.	2	12	90		2	10	90	SH	2	4	150	2	2			2
3	3	12	45 H.H.	3	14	90	SH	3	14	118	SH	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	3			3
4	4	12	45 H.H.	4	12	90	SH	4	5	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	4			4

NAME

ELISABETHA STRENG

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

520757

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

1 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED

6-6574

NAME: *Strens, Elisabetha* (S-P. A. 2.) *66.695*

Certificate No. *520.154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Co 4 185 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 10 July '01</i>	<i>5 Oct '01</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from 1st 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>25 OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>383</i>						

6-679

NAME: *String John A.* (S-P. A. 1.) *19.604 2379*

Certificate No. *501409* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Co 12.8" Mich Inf*

Disability: *Total deafness left ear and severe of it*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 89</i>	<i>25 Sept '90</i>				
		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 28 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to: <i>309 - 3rd St. Grand Haven Mich.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 13. 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Nov 13. 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 21 1916 payable to Widow Sietske String</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1916</i>				Home: <i>309 3rd St. Grand Haven Mich.</i>			

*88 17863* 6-681



NAME: *Elizabetha Strong* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *520.155*  
Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *X 12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 7 1920*  
Table with 6 columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 4 36 1911. 1 4 36 1915. 1 4 36 1919. 1 4 75 1923. 1 4 90 1927. 1  
2 4 36 1911. 2 4 36 1915. 2 4 36 1919. 2 4 75 1923. 2 4 30 1927. 2  
3 4 36 1911. 3 4 36 1915. 3 4 36 1919. 3 4 75 1923. 3 4 30 1927. 3  
4 4 36 1911. 4 4 36 1915. 4 4 36 1919. 4 4 75 1923. 4 4 30 1927. 4  
1908. 1 4 36 1912. 1 4 36 1916. 1 4 36 1920. 1 4 75 1924. 1 4 30 1928. 1  
2 4 36 1912. 2 4 36 1916. 2 4 36 1920. 2 4 75 1924. 2 4 30 1928. 2  
3 4 36 1912. 3 4 36 1916. 3 4 36 1920. 3 4 95.50 1924. 3 4 30 1928. 3  
4 4 36 1912. 4 4 36 1916. 4 4 36 1920. 4 4 90 1924. 4 4 30 1928. 4  
1909. 1 4 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 36 1921. 1 4 90 1925. 1 4 30 1929. 1  
2 4 36 1913. 2 4 36 1917. 2 4 36 1921. 2 4 90 1925. 2 4 30 1929. 2  
3 4 36 1913. 3 4 36 1917. 3 4 36 1921. 3 4 90 1925. 3 4 30 1929. 3  
4 4 36 1913. 4 4 36 1917. 4 4 36 1921. 4 4 90 1925. 4 4 30 1929. 4  
1910. 1 4 36 1914. 1 4 36 1918. 1 4 75 1922. 1 4 90 1926. 1 4 30 1930. 1  
2 4 36 1914. 2 4 36 1918. 2 4 75 1922. 2 4 90 1926. 2 4 30 1930. 2  
3 4 36 1914. 3 4 36 1918. 3 4 75 1922. 3 4 90 1926. 3 4 30 1930. 3  
4 4 36 1914. 4 4 36 1918. 4 4 75 1922. 4 4 90 1926. 4 4 30 1930. 4

NAME: *John A. Strong* Act of May 11, 1910 Certificate No. *501409*  
Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks: *CK 9459890 canceled*  
Table with 6 columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 4 90 1911. 1 4 90 1915. 1 4 90 1919. 1 4 90 1923. 1 4 90 1927. 1  
2 4 90 1911. 2 4 90 1915. 2 4 90 1919. 2 4 90 1923. 2 4 90 1927. 2  
3 4 90 1911. 3 4 90 1915. 3 4 90 1919. 3 4 90 1923. 3 4 90 1927. 3  
4 4 90 1911. 4 4 90 1915. 4 4 90 1919. 4 4 90 1923. 4 4 90 1927. 4  
1908. 1 4 90 1912. 1 4 90 1916. 1 4 90 1920. 1 4 90 1924. 1 4 90 1928. 1  
2 4 90 1912. 2 4 90 1916. 2 4 90 1920. 2 4 90 1924. 2 4 90 1928. 2  
3 4 90 1912. 3 4 90 1916. 3 4 90 1920. 3 4 90 1924. 3 4 90 1928. 3  
4 4 90 1912. 4 4 90 1916. 4 4 90 1920. 4 4 90 1924. 4 4 90 1928. 4  
1909. 1 4 90 1913. 1 4 90 1917. 1 4 90 1921. 1 4 90 1925. 1 4 90 1929. 1  
2 4 90 1913. 2 4 90 1917. 2 4 90 1921. 2 4 90 1925. 2 4 90 1929. 2  
3 4 90 1913. 3 4 90 1917. 3 4 90 1921. 3 4 90 1925. 3 4 90 1929. 3  
4 4 90 1913. 4 4 90 1917. 4 4 90 1921. 4 4 90 1925. 4 4 90 1929. 4  
1910. 1 4 90 1914. 1 4 90 1918. 1 4 90 1922. 1 4 90 1926. 1 4 90 1930. 1  
2 4 90 1914. 2 4 90 1918. 2 4 90 1922. 2 4 90 1926. 2 4 90 1930. 2  
3 4 90 1914. 3 4 90 1918. 3 4 90 1922. 3 4 90 1926. 3 4 90 1930. 3  
4 4 90 1914. 4 4 90 1918. 4 4 90 1922. 4 4 90 1926. 4 4 90 1930. 4



NAME: **Streng Katharina** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95681 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **5071908** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick**

Service: **Pri. Co. 32 Wis.**

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17 19 APRIL 1908	8 Feb. 1901			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 18 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 25, 1922** Bureau notified: **APR 21 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **17076**

6-679 SEP 21 1918

NAME: **Streng. Margaretha** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **944071** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Louis Streng**

Service: **Pri F. 45th N.Y. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 29 1923	Jan 14 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **August 4, 1929**

Reported: **OCT 3 1929**

Remarks: **Andreas Ruppenstein. Gdn.  
Amtr Ct. (Co. Ct.) Erlangen, Mienelfranken, Bavaria, Germany. 11/28/22.  
Ev. to G.A.O. - June 1924.**

APR 18 1924

NAME: <i>Katharina Streng</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>507198</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25-30</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	
											4 OCT 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4											
											9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36
											12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36
											10 36	10 36	10 36	10 36	10 36	10 36	10 36	10 36	10 36	10 36	10 36
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	1946. 1 2 3 4	1950. 1 2 3 4											
											9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36	9 36
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4	1951. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4	1952. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4	1953. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	1946. 1 2 3 4	1950. 1 2 3 4	1954. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4	1951. 1 2 3 4	1955. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4	1952. 1 2 3 4	1956. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4	1953. 1 2 3 4	1957. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	1946. 1 2 3 4	1950. 1 2 3 4	1954. 1 2 3 4	1958. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4	1951. 1 2 3 4	1955. 1 2 3 4	1959. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4	1952. 1 2 3 4	1956. 1 2 3 4	1960. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4	1953. 1 2 3 4	1957. 1 2 3 4	1961. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	1946. 1 2 3 4	1950. 1 2 3 4	1954. 1 2 3 4	1958. 1 2 3 4	1962. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4	1951. 1 2 3 4	1955. 1 2 3 4	1959. 1 2 3 4	1963. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4	1952. 1 2 3 4	1956. 1 2 3 4	1960. 1 2 3 4	1964. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4	1953. 1 2 3 4	1957. 1 2 3 4	1961. 1 2 3 4	1965. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	1946. 1 2 3 4	1950. 1 2 3 4	1954. 1 2 3 4	1958. 1 2 3 4	1962. 1 2 3 4	1966. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
											5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
											7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4	1951. 1 2 3 4	1955. 1 2 3 4	1959. 1 2 3 4	1963. 1 2 3 4	1967. 1 2 3 4											
											4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36		

NAME	Margaretha Streng.	ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
Certificate No.	944 071	Act May 23, 1928
Fees	No Fee	
Andreas Ruppenstein. Gdn		
RATE—	30	40
	1923	1924
	1925	1926
	1927	1928
	1929	1930
	1931	1932
	1933	1934
JANUARY	2/18 30 2/8 30 2/6 30 2/8 30 28 40	Acct. filed
FEBRUARY	4/17 60 4/23 30 4/23 30 4/23 30 4/23 30 40	Acct. filed
MARCH	6/7 33 6/23 28 6/23 28 6/23 28 6/23 28 40	Acct. filed
APRIL	7/29 30 7/29 30 7/29 30 7/29 30 7/29 30 40	Acct. filed
MAY	8/10 40 8/10 40 8/10 40 8/10 40 8/10 40 40	Acct. filed
JUNE	9/12 40 9/12 40 9/12 40 9/12 40 9/12 40 40	Acct. filed
JULY	10/27 90 10/27 90 10/27 90 10/27 90 10/27 90 40	Acct. filed
AUGUST	11/22 30 11/22 30 11/22 30 11/22 30 11/22 30 40	Acct. filed
SEPTEMBER	12/2 60 12/2 60 12/2 60 12/2 60 12/2 60 40	Acct. filed
OCTOBER	12/2 60 12/2 60 12/2 60 12/2 60 12/2 60 40	Acct. filed
NOVEMBER	12/2 60 12/2 60 12/2 60 12/2 60 12/2 60 40	Acct. filed
DECEMBER	12/2 60 12/2 60 12/2 60 12/2 60 12/2 60 40	Acct. filed

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Streng Sietske****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier

**John A**

Service

**Pt D 8 Mich Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec 27, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 12 1927</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*802.671***ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 24, 1915</i>	<i>Jan. 21, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**JAN 26 1916**

6-679



NAME SIETSKE STRENG

Certificate No. 802671

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCEL							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Sietske Streng</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 802.671		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>11-25-30</i>			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1			
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3	3	3 W	3 4 75	3 4	3			
4	4	4 <i>2/3/16 4</i>	4 4 75	4 4 30	4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 6 33	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3			
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1			
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2			
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3			
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1			
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2			
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3			
4	4	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4			

NAME: *Strange, George*

27121<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *317723*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. A. 16" Ill. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees: *Res. No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25, 1911.*

Bureau notified:

*Feb. 1, 1911*

Remarks:

*W. V. Lucas Adj. G.*

Former Roll No. *G. L. & A. J. 714/4 - 659/13 - 19034*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Strentz, Lucinda P.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630,790*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Sgt I. '90 O.V.S.*

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 April 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21 - 1921*

Bureau notified:

*MAR 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14460*

*OCT 17 1918*

6-679

NAME: <i>George Strenge</i>				Certificate No. <i>317723</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 1/2 Sep. 07</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3		<i>11/20 18</i>		3			
4		<i>6 45</i>		4			
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1		
2		<i>6 45</i>		2			
3		<i>5 45</i>		3			
4		<i>8 45</i>		4			
1909.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	1		
2		<i>5 45</i>		2			
3		<i>6 45</i>		3			
4		<i>8 45</i>		4			
1910.	1		<i>5 53 17</i>	1914.	1		
2		<i>7 60</i>		2			
3		<i>8 60</i>		3			
4		<i>7 60</i>		4			

NAME: <i>Lucinda P. Strentz</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>113785</i>				Certificate No. <i>630790</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
2				2		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
3				3		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
4				4		<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
2				2		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
3				3		<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
4				4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>5</i>	<i>58 93</i>
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
2				2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
3		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
4		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
2				2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
3		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
4		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>



(3-P. A. 8.)

NAME: *Strentz Marie* MOTHER

Certificate No. *18804* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Robert J. Strentz*

Service: *2 cl. Fireman U.S.S. Hancock*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/19 mch 26</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Under the prov. of sec. # 4707 R. 20 22*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-673

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Strenzke Theodore A.*

Certificate No. *1199.1510* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Hosp Steu U.S.S. Monadnock Cellie*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 14. 1921</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 4. 1922</i>	<i>Jan 10. 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd 3-25-22.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AR 1 - 1922 JAN 17 1923*

Home: *W. H. H. H.*

6-674

NAME:

43 Marie Strenk

MOTHER

Certificate No.

78804

Last paid to:

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

REMI 14 FEB 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 5 36 4 6 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1923. 1 4 12 2 4 12 3 4 12 4 4 12	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 5 36 2 7 3 6 36 4 7 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1924. 1 4 12 2 4 12 3 4 12 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4	1921. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 36 2 36 3 4 36 4 4	1918. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1922. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

Theodore A. Strenzke

Certificate No.

1199.151

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF 1914

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 11 36 BMS 2 10 10 12 BMS 3 11 9 72 BMS 4 12 9 12 BMS	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 9 12 BMS 2 9 84 BMS 3 9 30 BMS 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 Payment Card 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 25-2436 2 8 36 BMS 3 GROUP 3 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-677

NAME Stresemann Caroline (3-P. A. 2a)  
Certificate No. 284429  
ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
Name of Soldier Gustav  
Service Pt Chicago Board of Trade Btry Ills L A

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
30 May 1, 1920  
Died Aug 14 1925  
Reported SEP 11 1925  
Remarks:

NAME: Stresemann Caroline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. 284429 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
Name of Soldier: Gustav  
Service: P Chicago Board of Trade Batty Ill L A  
ISSUES MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
12 19 Apr 08 27 Feb 91  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
Fees:  
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. 41904 Act 6-679



NAME

CAROLINE STRESEMANN

Certificate No.

Fees

284429

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Caroline Stresemann

Certificate No.

284429

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Stretch, Albert B* <sup>known as</sup> *Albert B Sims* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106476* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *6'10" Ind. 187 & 58" Ind. 188*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-5-1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19-21 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>				
Fees:		<i>25 May 12, 1914</i>	<i>July 28, 1914</i>				
		<i>30 May 12 1919</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>211. JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:	<i>Oklahoma Okla 1301 W. 6th St.</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Stretch, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *311,945* TRANSFER ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *65,207*

Name of Soldier: *Carnes*

Service: *187 4'12" 28 9/16"*

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 July 1890</i>	<i>30 Oct 1891</i>			
		<i>Adm. 12th 1905 by Act of Cong. 1905</i>				
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 30-1917</i>	<i>Mar 1-1917</i>	Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: *Albert B. Stretch* *Also known as Albert L. Sims* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1064769*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 45 70 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 11	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 11	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 10	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 11	4 10	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 10	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 10	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans to No. 4	
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 10	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	
2 12	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 12	3 10	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 10	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 10	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 10	3 10	3 4 102	3 4 150	3	3
4 1	4 10	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Anna M. Stretch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *311,945*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 10 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 10 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 18 36	1914. 1 10 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 18 36	2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 18 36	3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 18 36	4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Stretch, Edward  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service  
1052944~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Disability

Pt A 24 N.J. Inf

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Fm 9/18-27-

Died

Jan 18, 1927.

Reported

MAR 28 1927

Remarks: 7792618 dated 3/4/23; 8306809 dated 4/4/23; for 50 each, 6ks 8820170 " 5/4/23; 9328601 " 6/4/23; made pay 9835168 " 7/4/23; 10341749 " 8/4/23; able to gdn. 11013750 " 9/4/23; 11293678 " 10/4/23; by P. A. O. rd. 12/31/20

Edward P. Bacon, Edn.

App'd Nov 30/23 By Orphans Court

Cumberland Co N.J. Bond \$1200

Ev. filed Mar. 1923.

NAME:

Stretch Edward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

146.

(3-P. A. 1.)

734

Certificate No.

1052944

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt A 24 N.J.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 15/07	Nov. 6/07	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Mch 12, 1917	Oct 11, 1917
INCREASE	15	Apr. 1/12	Apr. 24/12	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	June 8/12	Feb. 25/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. \*Bk dated Mar 4, 1923, made payable to gdn. (See new card)

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME EDWARD STRETCH  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1052944

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 4, 1929

Edward P. Bacon, Edn. GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50 -				65								
JANUARY		16 50 30	50 1	50 12	65							
FEBRUARY		12 50 27	50 10	50	65							
MARCH		15 50 9	50 6	50								
APRIL	4	5/15 50 10	50 14	50								
MAY	4	6/30 50 20	50 11	50								
JUNE	4 50	8/11 50 29	50 11	50								
JULY	4 50	X 30 10	50 13	50								
AUGUST	4 50	9/31 50 28	50 13	50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10/18 50 5	50 14	65								
OCTOBER	4 50	11/20 50 5	50 14	65								
NOVEMBER	X X	12/11 50 3	50 24	65								
DECEMBER	20-100	1/3/25 50 10	50 12/27	65								

NAME: 146 Edward Stretch  
Last paid to: 734 Rate: 12: 75: 18: 22: 50  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1,052,944  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1 36	1911. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1 36	1915. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1 36	1912. 1 36 2 38 39 3 19 45 4 5 45 1 4 45 32 13	1916. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 151 80 4 4 150 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 Trans to Mo. 1 Payment Card	1928. 1 2 3 4 1
1909. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1 36	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 57 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 67 50	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 1	1929. 1 2 3 4 1
1910. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36	1914. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 84 60 4 4 96	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 1	1926. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 1	1930. 1 2 3 4 1
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Stretch, Emily A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804.235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Pvt B 88th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 20, 1915</i>	<i>March 3, 1916</i>			

Fees: *E M. Hamilton Fee \$ 10- APR 14 1916*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *12/2/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3371103 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 9 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Stretch, George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641785* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 88 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Pvt</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 7 1915</i>	<i>Mar 3-1916</i>

Fees: *ending Dec 13 1915 date of death Payable to widow Emily A. Stretch*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *11/2/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1916*

Remarks: *905350-1 JAN 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *47351(a8)* Home: *MAR 9 1916* 6-691





NAME: *Stretch, Harry Y.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215490* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. C. 160" Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 17 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 19, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Al. O E House + Co. Paid 1/16/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 23 1922** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Stretch, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306981* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 48 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4 Dec 08* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29374 (92)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Harry V. Stretch</u>				Certificate No. <u>1215490</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>1st of June</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>John Stretch</u>				20120				Certificate No. <u>306981</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (GL) 12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: *Stretch, John L*

Certificate No. *393045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *197* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) 1987  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. J, 82" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Mar 4/07</i>	<i>Oct 3/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Dec. 30/07</i>	<i>Mar. 11/08</i>				
REISSUE	27	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Sep 24-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 1912-CP</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 20 1912			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: STRETCH JOHN J (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 887900 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 11 Ky V Cav

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 23 1923	April 20 1923		
Died: <i>May 19 1923</i>				Reported: JUN 8 1923	
Remarks: <i>Amputant Div.</i>					

NAME: 197 John B. Stretch				Certificate No. 893045			
Last paid to: 1987				Rate: \$5.20.27			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	6	60
	3	10/21	15-		3	5	60
	4	5	45		4	6	60
	1	3/20	45		1	5	60
1908.	2	7	60	1912.	2	6	60
	3	8	60		3	19	60
	4	7	60		4		
	1	8	60		1	4/16	88.20
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2		
	3	9	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		
	1	8	60		1		
1910.	2	5	60	1914.	2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		

*Died Nov 11/12 Paid  
Widow. Julia 2/12  
Accrued Order. Mich. 28/13.*

**GROUP 2**

6-681

NAME JOHN J STRETCH		Certificate No.		Fees ☆ 887900		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE- \$ 72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY c 4 50							
JUNE 4 72 CHECK CANCELED							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

NAME: STRETCH, JOHN J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 887900 . ARMY INVALID. <sup>Act of May 11, 1912</sup>  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Art. 7 11 Ky. T. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>27</del>	<del>FEB 17 1907</del>	<del>MAR 30 1907</del>	Inc.	<del>21</del>	<del>March 28, 1917</del>	<i>April 13, 1917</i>
INCREASE	<del>16</del>	<del>MAR 28 1912</del>	<del>APR 6 1912</del>		30	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 13 1912</del>	<del>AUG 7 1912</del>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 27 1917* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Stretch, John M* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *625,788* ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law:</sup> ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 1st Mo. Vol. T. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-17 Feb 1907</del>	<del>March 1908</del>	INC.	21	<i>Feb 13, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1916</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			27	<i>Feb 13, 1921</i>	<i>26</i>
		<del>16-28 May 1912</del>	<del>6 Feb 1913</del>		38	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37,83* JUN 27 1890 Home:

*Accrued under dated 7/2/19*  
*payable to widow Loretha*



NAME: JOHN J. STRETCH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 887900							
Last paid to: <i>Michael</i>				Rate: <i>18 21-30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	293	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	172
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	63		4	4	150
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	63		1	4	150
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	88		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: <i>John J. Stretch</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 887900							
Last paid to: <i>Michael</i>				Rate: <i>16 21-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1	3			1	4			1	4	
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4		1921.	2	4	
	3	13			3	4			3	4			3	4	
	4	13			4	4			4	4			4	4	
	1	12			1	4			1	4			1	4	
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4		1922.	2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	

NAME **Stretch, Joseph B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **270684** ARMY INVALID. Law **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Sgt H 100 Pa. I. M Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Feb. 1907	6 Apr. 1907	Inc	22	May 7, 1916	Aug 2, 1916
Inc	18	9 May 1911	18 May 1911				
Reis	18	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Died: **2/18/18 (3-888)** Bureau notified: **1918**

Remarks: **6475232 APR 4 1918**

Transferred to: **Mary J. Stretch**  
**Shiremanstown Pa.**

JAN 25 1919

Former Roll No. **1825 A.J.** Home: **Mechanicsburg, Pa.**

NAME **Stretch, Julia L** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1548210** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Special Act.**

Name of Soldier **John C**

Service **Pt I 82nd Pa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Jul 3 1926 <sup>a</sup>	Aug 30 1926		

Died **Jan. 9, 1929**

Reported **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME:

Goselin E. Stretch

Certificate No.

970684

Last paid to:

1-0-8

Rate:

15 15 19 22 54

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6	1	4 57	FEB 8 33 75		1	10 DAYS OF DEATH		
2	23 652	2	6	2	4 57	GROUP 1		2		2	
3	12 36	3	6 41 50	3	4 57			3		3	
4	11 36	4	0 45	4	4 57			4		4	
1	6	1	9	1	4 57			1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	8	2	8	2	4 57			2		2	
3	10	3	8	3	4 57			3		3	
4	8	4	7	4	4 67 50			4		4	
1	11	1	4	1	4 67 50			1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	10	2	4 28 93	2	4 67 50			2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 67 50			3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 67 50			4		4	
1	6	1	4 57	1	4 67 50			1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	7	2	4 57	2	4 67 50			2		2	
3	7	3	4 57	3				3		3	
4	6	4	4 57	4				4		4	

NAME

Julia L Stretch

Certificate No.

1548210

Fees

None

Special Act.

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	30	4	30	4	30			
FEBRUARY				4		4		<del>4 30</del>				
MARCH				4		4		<del>4 30</del>				
APRIL				4		4						
MAY				4		4						
JUNE				4		4						
JULY				4		4						
AUGUST				4		4						
SEPTEMBER			11	61	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	30	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	30	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

3-1021  
2/16/29







NAME: *Stretch, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergt 26 166<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		April 1, 1918	January 10, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Thomas M. Sykes \$10 FEB 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 25 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Stretch Samantha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
ACT APRIL 15, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P + Sgt 26 21 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		27 Dec 1909	2 Mch 1910			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME:

Mary J. Stretch

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

858.446

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

FEB 3

227

5

4

60

30

11

4

12

4

30

3

1

4

30

2

4

30

1

1920.

2

4

75

85.50

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

1921.

2

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

1922.

2

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

90

4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Samantha Stretch

11865<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

697735

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

10 N. D. B

4 36

12 N. D. B

4 36

10

4 36

4

4 36

10

4 36

10

4 36

10

4 36

10

4 36

10

4 36

10

4 36

10

4 36

10

4 36

10

4 36

10

4 36

10

4 36

10

4 36

10

4 36

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Stretch, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *48.*

Certificate No. *641.709.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ch. 19<sup>th</sup> M. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 21/07.</i>	<i>May 16/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/07 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1907*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1894.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-641

NAME: *Stretch, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *674* **3435**

Certificate No. *130.282.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ch. 188<sup>th</sup> Lu*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Mar. 12/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 22/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Oct. 17/08</i>	<i>Nov. 2/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/1911* *P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 48 William B. Stretch			Certificate No. 641,709		
Last paid to:		Rate: 15:		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
2 6/11 7.30		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
2 9/4 26-		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
2 6-25-07 Paid		2		2	
3 8-25-08		3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
2		2		2	
3 GROUP 2		3		3	
4		4		4	

NAME: 64 William W. Stretch			Certificate No. 130,282		
Last paid to: 3435		Rate: 15: 20:		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
2		2 GROUP 2		2	
3		3		3	
4 7 59.20		4		4	
1908. 1 5 45		1912. 1		1916. 1	
2 5 45		2		2	
3 6 45		3		3	
4 6 45		4		4	
1909. 1 9 60		1913. 1		1917. 1	
2 5 60		2		2	
3 4 60		3		3	
4 4 60		4		4	
1910. 1 9 60		1914. 1		1918. 1	
2 9 60		2		2	
3 6 60		3		3	
4 5 60		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stretchberry Anna*

Certificate No. *786.818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P. K. 40 O.D.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 26. 14</i>	<i>Feb 26. 15</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					

Fees: *\$10.00* *Solon, Davis, Atty 3/22/15*  
*Winston Ohio*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *date given* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1919*

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from James Stretchberry*

Former Roll No. *Winston O. MAR 2 - 1915 DEC 19 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stretchberry Robert*

Certificate No. *324883* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K. 40 Ohio* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *His Lungs and Nematosthoids* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nov 20 9</i>	<i>Apr 08 28</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>					
<i>Nov 22 13</i>	<i>Aug 10 1</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>					
<i>Nov 20 21</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>30 SEP 1912</i>					

Fees: *None 9/1/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19-1912.* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9430695* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Stretchberry</i>				Certificate No. <i>786.818</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$2 20.25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1		<i>22 147.20</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		
1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	2		
1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	3		
1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	4		
1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		
1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	2		
1917.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	3		
1917.	4		<i>4 69.67</i>	1917.	4		
1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		
1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2		
1918.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	3		
1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	4		

NAME: <i>Robert Stretchberry</i>				Certificate No. <i>324883</i>			
FEB 4 1908 <i>Rate: 20.24.30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		



NAME: *Stretchberry James* (3-P. A. 1.) 333.625

Certificate No. 45854 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr K 40 O v J* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	14 Feb 07	10 Apr 07				
Reis.	30	15 May 12	17 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15 1914* Bureau notified: MAR 10 1914 3-1081

Remarks: MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Weston*.....

Died *Feb. 15 1914* Accrued order dated *FEB 26 1915*... 0.

Widow *Anna Stretchberry* *Weston, O.*

Former Roll No. 1558-03 MAR 2 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Stretchberry Mahlon* (3-P. A. 1.) 37117

Certificate No. 706440 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P 2 1913 O* DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	16 July 90	10 Jan 92				
Reis.	30	MAY 21 1912	OCT 15 1912				
Inc.	19	Aug 2, 1915	Aug 20, 1915				

Fees: 22<sup>50</sup> Aug 2, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *8/9/16* Bureau notified: NOV 29 1918 Check No. 2869732 Dated *11/4/16* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 37117* Home: *Morgan Town Ind. 78/15*



NAME: <u>James Stretchberry</u>				Certificate No. <u>45,854</u>			
Last paid to: <u>14 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25-30-00</u>			
Remarks: <u>333.625</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	4.00	1911.	1	11	60
	2		60		2		60
	3	13	60		3	11	60
	4		60		4	11	60
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60
	2	9	60		2	11	60
	3	9	60		3	10	90
	4		60		4	4	70
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	70
	3	11	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	70
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90
	2		60		2		
	3	10	60		3		
	4		60		4		

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 3**

444112 201 can...

NAME: <u>Mahlon Stretchberry</u>				Certificate No. <u>706420</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12.15.19</u>				Rate: <u>12.15.19</u>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	55.00
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	4	46.50
	3	4	36		3	4	46.50
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50

**DEAD**

**GROUP 2**

Inc. ✓

NAME: <b>Stretcher Mary A. (former)</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>400004</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>1<sup>ST</sup> OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Alexander Clayton</b>					
Service: <b>pvt G 89th Ohio Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Renl</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 16 1922<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Jan 8 1923</b>		
Fees: <b>none</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
<b>JAN 15 1923</b>					
6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <b>Stretcher Elizabeth</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>263157</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Civil War.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Frederick W.</b>					
Service: <b>Pr 1909 - Ny &amp; I.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<b>12 Mch 19-86</b>	<b>10 Jan 90</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Apr 20 1910</b>		Bureau notified: <b>May 13 1910</b>			
Remarks: <b>Ref by Kate Keen 139 St. 30 St Bayonne</b>					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

NAME:

Mary A. Stretcher (former)

Certificate No.

400004

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

C-281

NAME:

Elizabeth Stretcher

Certificate No.

263157

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2



NAME: *Strethorn, James T.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 3, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. A 1st Reg. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 March 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>							
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>9 July 1918</i>	<i>27 Sept 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13104.3* Home:

6-081

NAME: **Stretker Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **918440** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **Diedrich**

Service: **Pvt A 1st Mo. State Mil. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 29 1921</b>	<b>Aug 28 1922</b>			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 1922 679

NAME: James W. Streetker					Certificate No. 1014131														
Last paid to: 10/14/07 - 6			Rate: <del>15</del> 18 <del>30</del> 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4		12/17 39 60		4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	10			3	8			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	5			4	8			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	8			1	4	13 30		1	4	54		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	45		2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	8 50		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	6			1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922									

NAME: MARY STREETKER					Certificate No. 918440														
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: STRETSBERY, LOUISA M.

Certificate No. 921,096	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
----------------------------	-------------	----------------------------

Name of Soldier:  
Ebenezer S.

Service:  
Priv. B, 50th Wisc. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 6, 1921	Oct. 16, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      OCT 25 1922      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stretsbery Rebecca*

Certificate No. <i>804602</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1908</i>
----------------------------------	-------------	-----------------------------------

Name of Soldier:  
*William F*

Service:  
*Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Clear.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 11, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>No Fee.</i>					

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 17 1916*      OCT 20 1916      6-679



NAME:

LOUISA M. STRETSBERY

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 921,096

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Rebecca Stretsbery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 804,602

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 20. = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	28 48 40	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Stretsbury William F* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *420 3780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *355.775*  
 Service: *Pr I 100 Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 meho 7	29 July 07	Inc.	30	July 27-14	Aug 26-14
INC	15	29 Jul 09	10 Aug 09				
	25	15 May 12	4 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *W Weston O ✓*

Died *Oct 9 1915* Accrued order dated *MAR 1 1 1916* *Weston*  
 payable to widow *Rebecca Stretsbury Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *3275-03* MAR 18 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benson now Stretton, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *79.063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *297*  
 Name of Soldier: *Chester* CIVIL WAR  
 Service: *P 73 Pa. Cav* ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Penl	12	Sep. 2 1902	Nov. 24 1902

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *1/18/12 P.M* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *82*

6-679



NAME: William F Stretsbury				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 420,378											
Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: <del>15</del> 30				Remarks: 355975 ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	42.13		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	00		4		45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	28	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2		W		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	39.60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: 297 Nancy Benson <sup>now</sup> Stretton				Certificate No. 79.063															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stretz, George*

Certificate No. *343368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr. H 28 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Mar 25 27 Aug 88</i>	<i>9 Feb 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *6* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *978* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stretzel, Wilhelmine J.* **410**

Certificate No. *80.010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert M*

Service: *P. C. 214 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 July 20 1865</i>	<i>Jan 21 1868</i>
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *2/12/10* P.M. Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *102* 6-679

NAME: <i>George Stretz</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>343368</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.5</i>				Remarks: <i>376.75</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 75</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>410 Wilhelmine J Stretzel</i>				Certificate No. <i>80.010</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Streuber John P* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *543.287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *340.120*  
*ACT FEB 6. '07*  
 Service: *Pr E 28 and a Vet. Battery 28 OVI*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 mch 07</i>	<i>28 Aug 07</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:  
 Died: *5/14/08* *Gov 2d* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1908** Cif. Dated *8/28/07* Forwd. Comr. *5/28/08*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *2930-02* Home **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Streum, Arnold* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *503.45* ARMY INVALID. Law: *315.683*  
**General Law**  
 Service: *Pr I 107 C*  
 Disability: *Bayonet wound resulting in paralysis*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>1.3</i>	<i>May 85</i>	<i>24 Jul 85</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *609 N. Ray St New Phila. O*  
 Died: *Jan. 25 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1916** **3-1081**  
 Remarks: *W Died Jan. 25. 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 6 1916*  
*per: 609 N. Ray St New Phila. O*  
 Former Roll No. **MAY 12 1916 ORIGINAL** Home: *Ohio* 6-681



NAME: <i>John P Strenber</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>543.287</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1907 SEP 1 - 1907 20</i>				Remarks: <i>340.120 D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/8</i>	<i>48.53</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>0 0 0</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 60 10</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>60 00</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Arnold Strenum</i>				Certificate No. <i>50375</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>315.123</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 90</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>9 00</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>9 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 90</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 90</i>			2	<i>5/29 DEAD</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>10 90</i>			3	<i>52-✓</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>W</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>10 90</i>		1913.	1	<i>90</i>		1917.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 90</i>		1914.	1	<i>90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Streum Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *807.253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Arnold*

Service: *Pr. S. 107 C. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1916</i>	<i>May 6, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *1916* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *1916 Dated 5 Dec 16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 12 1916*

*NOV 3 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Streutker Anna Maria* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *667.818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Streutker Frederick W.*

Service: *Pr. 1st U.S.R.C. Mo. U.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1228</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>37 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Check No. *52* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *8-36*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG-17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2871* 6-679

NAME: *Mary Streum* ACT OF APRIL 1911 1908 Certificate No. *807.253*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>5/29 5 20</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <b>5 36</b>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <b>4 36</b>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <b>5</b>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Anna Maria Streutker* DEAD Certificate No. *664 818*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *15 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>13</b>	1915. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>13</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <del>1 36</del>	3	3	3
4	4 <b>14</b>	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>14</b>	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <b>20</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <b>4</b>	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <b>4</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>4</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>4 36</b>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>14</b>	1914. 1 <b>36</b>	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>13</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>12</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>14</b>	4 <b>36</b>	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strevel John*

Certificate No. *984862* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 6 43 regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 3 1881</i>	<i>DE 19 1881</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3/10* Bureau notified: *101 0-*

Remarks: *82 State St. Albany N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strevel Lydia* DEAD

Certificate No. *146983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. D. 1 Tenn Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 1886</i>	<i>7 Jan'y 1871</i>
<i>Reim</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Mch 1909* Bureau notified: *9-1087 & let Andrew Bowen - 8 23/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *141* 6-679

NAME: <b>265 John Strevell</b>					Certificate No. <b>984.862</b>														
Last paid to: <b>12</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		Dead		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>Lydia Strevell</b>					<b>DEAD</b>					Certificate No. <b>1116983</b>									
Last paid to: <b>1908 72.</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		128	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		17 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville.

Paul Andrew Brown  
Maysville Tenn

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Strevel, Norman

Certificate No.

423500

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 6 Mich V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 17, 1923	OCT 8 1923
				Remarks 3-10-81 (22)			

NAME:

Strevel-Norman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

423500

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pt C 6 Mich V Cav

Disability:

Dis spine lungs &amp; injury to spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	50	May 1, 1920	May 94	Reis	23	for 28	1913
Inc.							DEC 12 1913
Fees:				RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Mch. 23-1916			
Transferred from:				40-JUN 10 1918			
DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
23987				18221 6-681			



NAME

NORMAN STREVEL,

Certificate No.

Fees

423500

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Norman Strevel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

423500

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~23.40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 120	2 4 42	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 8 42	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 8 42	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 120	1 8 42	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 120	2 8 42	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 161	3 17 42	3 4 69	3 4 161	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 42	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4 42	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1 Trans to Mo.
2 4 150	2 4 42	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card
3 4 150	3 4 42	3 4 69	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 42	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 69	1 4 69	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 69	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 69	3 4 116 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 120	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4

NAME: <i>Strovel Susan E.</i>		MOTHER		(3-P. A. 4.) SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No. <i>899968</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: War with Spain.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Lafayette Brewer</i>					
Service: <i>Priv (A and F 26" U. S. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 3-21</i>	<i>May-13-21</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>				<i>50</i>	
GROSS:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <i>Streveler Andrew</i>		ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920		70811 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1123489</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>		
Service: <i>Priv A 2 His.</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis. of L. leg &amp; glands on L. side of neck res. of typhoid fever</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr. 11 1899</i>	<i>July 2 1906</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 July 1909</i>	<i>AUG 12 1909</i>		
		<i>Oct 23 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Res 12 June 24. 1920 Jan 20 1922</i>					
<i>M Elliott Waggaman Res 20 FEB 11 1922</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>9346</i>			Home:		

JAN 2 6 1922



NAME:

Susan E. Strevol

Special Act.

Certificate No.

879968

Last paid to:

Rate:

220

Remarks:

War with Spain.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Andrew Streveler

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1123489

Last paid to:

Rate:

812

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Strevell, Harvey

Certificate No.

980192

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Sgt E 44 and K 140 NY Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920		SH		JUL 31 1929	AUG 15 1929
	65	Aug. 4. 1926					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

980192

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Sgt. E 44, 2nd K 140, N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	42	11 May, 1904	4 Nov., 1904	Inc.	30	Jan'y 1. 1916	Jan'y 28. 1916
Reis.	24	20 May 1912	19 Sept. 1912	Inc.	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

7772246

10/50 DATA 12/4/20

SH 12/20/20

FEB 3 1916

109 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

S.H. 1-4-22

6-631

NAME HARVEY STREVELL

Certificate No.

Fees

980192

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
						7 SH	50	50					6-6571
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	50	50					
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH					
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH					
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH					
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH					
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH					
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH					
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH						
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH						
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH						

NAME:

HARVEY STREVELL,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

980,192

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 44 40	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	7 150 SH	1927. 1	
2		2	9 45	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	6 50 SH	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	8 50 SH	3	
4		4	8	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 6 50 SH	4	
1908. 1		1	7	1	6 84 60	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	6 50 SH	1928. 1	
2	10 36	2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	7 50 SH	2	
3	11	3	10 45 30	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	7 50 SH	3	
4	10	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150 SH	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	8	1	4	1	4 90	1	12 150 SH	1	Payment Card	1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	8 150 SH	1		1	
2	9	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	8 150 SH	2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Struwell Joseph* SPECIAL AGENT (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1038925* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt 4 177 my 52*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUN 29</i>	<i>Sup 15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>
"	<i>24</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Dec 25/12* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1913** Transferred to: *Repts by P.M. at Albany ny*  
 Remarks: *End June 18/12 by "Spec Act"*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Struwell Abbey Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *638142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *Struwell Lloyd E.*  
 Service: *1st B. 16th Mich. V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Check No. *525-2* Dated *5-2* Canceled. *5-2*  
 Died: *May 10-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1915** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2402*



NAME: **213 Joseph Struoff**
Certificate No. **1038925**

Last paid to: **Rate: 5.72 24**
Remarks: **SPECIAL FILL**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	79	13 60		2	8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7 72			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Abney Amelia Struoff**
Certificate No. **638142**

Last paid to: **Rate: 12**
Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<del>4 36</del>			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	<b>GROUP</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strewer Charles* 317.760

Certificate No. *962.957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl and Pr 26 21 nyvt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 apr 07	24 Dec 07				
INC	15	29 apr - 10	12 May - 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *23 73.5* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *548-02* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strewer, Hiram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34022

Certificate No. *790.379* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Cri. and Sgt. D. 104. Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<del>11 Mar. 07</del>	<del>JUN 19 1907</del>	Reis	30	15 Jan. 1913	19 Feb. 1913
Inc.	15	<del>17 Jan. 1908</del>	<del>Mar. 10 1908</del>		40	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reissue	25	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>FEB 19 1913</del>	Inc.	5	May 1. 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	SEP 26 1920	OCT 19 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

45233

Former Roll No. *59,114* Home: 6-681



NAME:

Charles Strever

DECEASED

Certificate No.

962.957

Last paid to

8

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12-15-

Remarks:

317.760

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 45	1	1	1	1
2	2 12 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 9/14/10	3	3 6/23/11 Paid	3	3
4	4 Widom, 114	4	4 Cleveland	4	4
1 7 66.13	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 86	1	1	1	1	1
2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 45	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Hiram Strever

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No.

790.379

APR 1907.

Rate:

12 15 25 30

Rem:

72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 5 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 18 40 60	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 15 36	4 5 45	4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1 9 36	1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 13 43 70	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 8 45	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3
4 9 45	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 45	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 7 45	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 6 45	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 12 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 GROUP 1	4	4



NAME: *Strever, Horatio M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *233537* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.*

Service: *Corp and Sgt A 41 Ill Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Mch 1911</i>	<i>8 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1916</i>	<i>17-1916</i>
				<i>JUN 10 1916</i>			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>47866 (981)</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			

MAY 29 1916-681

NAME: *Strever, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *325854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pris. - 8th Ohio Vol.*

Disability: *Phy. dis. & res. dis. rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Mar 1892</i>	<i>25 Oct 1894</i>		<i>30</i>		
		<i>14 Nov 1910</i>	<i>21 Dec 1911</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>July 11, 1919</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Fees: <i>20 11 July 1911</i> <i>24 11 July 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 20 1923 Police here with</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 17 1922</b>			
Remarks: <i>Crimis. Mont.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>712/13 - 626/12</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Horatio M. Stever</i>				19762				Certificate No. <i>233537</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 @ 29</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 75	
2				2	7 HEC			2	4 75		
3	7/12	38 60		3	7/5 45.40			3	4 75		
4				4				4	4 75		
1908.	1	10 NDB		1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4 75	
2	15 FEB			2	8 NDB			2	4 75.50		
3	17 FEB			3	11 NDB			3	4 90		
4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4 90		
1909.	1	13 LDB		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 90	
2	37 ABW			2	4			2	4 90		
3	3 AMB			3	4			3	4 90		
4				4	4 75			4	4 90		
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90	
2	7 HEO			2	4 75			2	4 90		
3	7 A. M. F.			3	4 75			3	4 90		
4				4	4 75			4	128		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>John Stever</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>355854</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 34 67		1915.	1	4 48	
2				2	12 36			2	4 48		
3				3	10/9 36			3	4 48		
4	17 24			4	12 36			4	4 48		
1908.	1	16 24		1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1	4 48	
2	26 24			2	14 36			2	4 48		
3	10/17 24			3	11 36			3	4 48		
4	14 24			4	1 36			4	4 48		
1909.	1	19 24		1913.	1	4 42		1917.	1	4 48	
2	14 24			2	5 45 53			2	4 48		
3	21 24			3	4 48			3	55 07		
4	21 24			4	4 48			4	60		
1910.	1	14 24		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	60	
2	14 24			2	4 48			2	4 66		
3	15 24			3	4 48			3	4 88		
4	21 24			4	4 48			4	4 90		
GROUP 3											

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Traver Julia E.*

Certificate No. *495.910* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred G.* *35 Jackson St. Binghamton, N.Y.*

Service: *Cap G.H. 1 NY MR. + K-4 NY P.V. 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>828 Jan 99</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 27, 1912. P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>January 15/1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stewart, Katharina* **DECEASED** *68.887*

Certificate No. *727.177* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred G.*

Service: *Cap G.H. 1 NY MR. + K-4 NY P.V. 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 1911</i>	<i>31 July 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 21-1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 16-1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 53815 Dated Jan 4/15 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Julia E Strever</i>					Certificate No. <i>495-910</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3		34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Strever</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>1-57-1791</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	13	25		20	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	26		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Truman William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772175* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri 08 15 NY & E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
HELS	50	MAR 17 1907	DEC 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *March 27/08* Bureau notified: JUN 18 1908

Remarks: *1613 ... Larabee Iowa*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Strevey John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6163519* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27605-7* Act of May 11, 1915 ~~1907~~

Service: *Pr- D- 3-6-41-2220* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	6	May 23 1912	16 Nov 23				
REISSUE, 25		MAY 23 1912	OCT 28 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: *San Bernardino Calif*

Died: *May 4 1914* Bureau notified: MAY 21 1914 3-1081

Remarks: *768- San Pedro st. Los Angeles ... San Bernardino*

Former Roll No. *28736* Dis *12/30/1912* 6-681

NAME: William H. Strever Certificate No. 772175

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: John Strevey Certificate No. 616359

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-081



NAME:

Stewy, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1099296

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Reg. Ill. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 Mch 1908	20 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2 May 1912

Bureau notified:

MAY 1 1912

Remarks:

Reim order due 6/22/12

Former Roll No.

5921 JUN 27 1890

Home:

aa Dis  
19/11/12

6-681

NAME:

Stewy - Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

219337

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

19567

Service:

Co 35th N Y Vol

~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

Shell wd. l leg &amp; scurvy &amp; res dis skin

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	6 Feb 84	7 Apr 84			JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	38	June 28-1918	Sept 11-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 28 1918

Home:

16820

6-681



NAME: <i>Strey, August</i>		32384 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>971267</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Pri Unassgd 22 Wis.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>	<i>DEC 5 1907</i>				
<i>Acord.</i>			<i>May 12, 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 14-1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>56555</i>				Home:			
<i>Act June 21-20</i>				6-081			

NAME <b>Strey, Edward.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)						
		<i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>						
Certificate No. <i>1282927</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.</i>						
Service <i>Pt. Co. B, 1st. Regt. Ohio Cav.</i>								
Disability & Age								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1925</i>	<i>March 10, 1926.</i>	Discharged				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>						
				Died <i>Mar 8, 1928</i>	Reported <i>APR 24 1928</i>			
				Remarks:				
				<i>Mar 8 1928</i>	Accrued order dated <i>NOV 28 1928</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Theresa A Strey</i>				
				<i>305 Seale St., Chicago, Ill.</i>				



NAME: <i>August Strey</i>				Certificate No. <i>971267</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>20 15 40</i>	
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16 48 80</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>17 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Edward Strey,</i>		Certificate No. <i>1282927</i>		Fees <i>20-Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. MAR 1 8 1926</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1926		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.	
RATE-		30		30		30		30	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY									
FEBRUARY									
MARCH									
APRIL									
MAY									
JUNE									
JULY									
AUGUST									
SEPTEMBER									
OCTOBER									
NOVEMBER									
DECEMBER									

30  
18 30 30

19-35 20 3

4 18 4

CHECK CANCELED

10-5 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Strey Louise* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 95749 1/2

Certificate No. *722754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pvt. Unassd. 22 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 10, 1911</i>	<i>MAY 12 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to John Clark*  
*Wautoma, Wis.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Stribbell, George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154 727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. 126 Co., U. S. Coast Art Corps*

Disability: *Lateral spinal sclerosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

*SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. SEP 14 1910*

Died: *Oct 4 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1911 3-798* *von rem. 5/2/12*

Remarks: *Died 4 Oct 1910 Accrued order dated FEB 6 1912*  
*payable to widow Mary F Stribbell* *\$1. - 333.5 St. Clementine*  
*1425 - 8th ave*  
*Seattle Wash*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Louise Strey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>722754</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	60			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30						
	3				3	11	45		60	3	4		75	3	11		4						
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1	4	30		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30			
	3				3	0	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90	2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>George F. Stribbell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1154727</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DEAD.**  
*acc'd. Feb 21, 1910*  
**GROUP 3**  
*9/3/12*  
**DEAD.**



NAME: <i>Stribbell, George F.</i>		721 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1154727</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					
Service: <i>Sergt. 126 Co. U. S. Coast Art. Corps.</i>							
Disability: <i>Lateral spinal sclerosis.</i>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1909</i>				
Fees: <i>none.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Washington, Ex.Or.9/12/10</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>1453 - 8 12 Aug</i>			
Remarks: <i>Will City, Oregon</i>				<i>San Francisco Seattle Wash</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

*George F. Stribbell*

Certificate No.

*115472.7*

Last paid to:

Rate *30.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>5/17 319</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>14 90</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>11 90</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 90</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>11 90</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>10 90</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Stribeck Charles A.**

Certificate No. **29662** / **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **June 27, 1890**

Service: **Ldsman: No Can. and Gettysburg**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Mch 1900	18 Oct 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Bureau notified: **May 3/09** 1909

Transferred to:

Died: **May 3/09**

Remarks: **1/3/09**

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME **Stribeck Helene**

Certificate No. **20598** / **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **Charles A.**

Service **Ldsman: U S S's N. Carolina and Gettysburg**

6-3570

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					

Died **Dec. 27, 1926**

Reported **JAN 11 1927**

Remarks:



6-457

NAME:

*Charles Helmer*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*2576*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

*Charles H.*

Service:

*George W. Co. 1st Cav. Regt. Gettysburg*

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>11 Aug 1909</i>	<i>2 Dec 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1910				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *John J. ...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *2157*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 20 25 30

Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 18, 1888~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 6 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 6 30 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	3
4	4 5 36 ✓	4 12/13 14.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 11 33 20 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 5 36 ✓	4 4 60 87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922		



NAME: *Stribich Ignatius*  
 Certificate No. *274975*  
 ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P & 66 9th Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>Dis 30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>13 mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>	<i>5 Oct 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died *Jan 2 1919* Accrued order dated *May 15, 1919*  
 payable to widow *Walburga Stribich*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

*Spelling*  
 Difference in name no bar to payment

Died: *Jan 2, 1919*  
 Remarks:

Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1919*

Former Roll No.

*47894 (a8)*

Home:

*MAY 24 1919*

6-681

NAME: *Striblen Lallie R.*  
 Certificate No. *441000*  
 ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Striblen William*  
 Service: *2nd Lt B 63rd US Col*

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>mch 1893</i>	<i>30 mch 1897</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

*TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*9241*

6-679

NAME: Ignatius Strubich 19769				Certificate No. 274 975			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20 30 40				Rate: 15 20 30 40			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Ignatius Strubich				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 25 30				Rate: 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			



NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

Stribley, Nancy A.

Certificate No.

383086

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard M Stribley, alias Edward Scarlett

Service

Pt E 14 Ohio Inf

6-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	April 11, 1928					
Reported	MAY 15 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Stribley Nancy A.

(3-P. A. 2)

48398.

Certificate No.

383086.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Richard M Stribley alias Edward Scarlett

Service:

P. E. 14 Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Apr 08	21 Sept 93	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			SEP 10 1914			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 43002 Oct 1914						
Lenth Whitting Ind. 1914						

6-679



NAME NANCY A STRIBLEY

Certificate No.

Fees

383086

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Nancy A. Stribley

Certificate No.

383086

Last paid to:

Rate 25 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 2 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 16 36	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1 28	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 7 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

NAME: *Striblin Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *786445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles*  
 Service: *Pr. & Sgt. F. 27 U.S. Col. I*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 2. 14</i>	<i>Feb 16. 15</i>	<i>Lucy B.</i>	<i>Nov 2. 14</i>	<i>Apr 19. 15</i>

 INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Fees: *No fee. Inc 30 May 1, 1920*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Oct. 22. 1922* Bureau notified: *7-108-1-2*  
 Remarks: *Belpre O. R.W. 2.*  
 Former Roll No. *FEB 20 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Striblin, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *F12 753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Pr. & Sgt. F. 27 U.S. Col. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan 07</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>23 Oct 12</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *Belpre O. R. 2*  
 Died: *Sept. 24 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1914*  
 Remarks: *Died Sept. 24 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 16 1915*  
 payable to widow *Alice Striblin* R. 2 *Belpre, O.*  
 Former Roll No. *FEB 19 1915* 6-681



NAME: <i>Alice Striblin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 10th 1908				Certificate No. <i>786.445</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 <del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	62.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
				3/1/14 23				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Charles Striblin</i>				Certificate No. <i>812 753</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-16</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36
	2				2		36
	3				3		9 36
	4				4		9 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36
	2				2		10 36
	3				3		11/5 15.30
	4				4		4 49.50
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 49.50
	2		36		2		4 49.50
	3		9 36		3		4 49.50
	4		9 36		4		4 49.50
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 49.50
	2		9 36		2		4 49.50
	3		12 36		3		4 49.50
	4		36		4		4 49.50
				BEAD.			





NAME: <i>Louisa Striblin</i>					Certificate No. <i>546006</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1				1	14			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	30
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	14			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

1923. 1 4 30

1924. 1 4 30

1925. 1 4 30

1926. 1 4 30

1927. 1 4 30

1928. 1 4 30

1929. 1 4 30

1930. 1 4 30

1931. 1 4 30

1932. 1 4 30

1933. 1 4 30

1934. 1 4 30

NAME: <i>AMELIA A STRIBLING</i>		Certificate No. <i>826158</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Stribling Amelia A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Christopher C. A. E. J.*

Service: *2 Lt. A. 2 Tenn. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 28-1916</i>	<i>June 9-1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Stribling, Ann E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius H. Stribling*

Service: *Capt's Clerk - U.S.S. Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1891</i>			
<i>Increased</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1st 1915</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco</i>		
Died: <i>Oct. 29, 1915 A-3</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7337758 Date DEC 4 - 1915 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2007</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Amelia A. Stribling* MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *826,58*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>6/28 86.20</i>	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4		

6-481

NAME: *Ann E. Stribling* Mexican War Widows. Certificate No. *6833*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 6	3 6	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 6	4 9	4 <del>36</del>	4	4	4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 7	1916. 1	1	1	1
2 30	2 6	GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 5	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4	1918. 1	1	1	1
2 9	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 36	4	4	4	4

6-481

NAME: *Stribling, Anna M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605285* ARMY WIDOW. REMARRIED GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Stribling, William L*

Service: *Pr 3 40" Sa 'U &*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>24 Feb 1906</i>	<i>Soldier</i>	<i>5 Sept 1902</i>	<i>17 Mar 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Final rept AUG 31 1917*

REARRIED *May 21-1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 834069 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*  
*From Anna M. Wade.*

Former Roll No. *8730* Home: *Anna M. Wade* 6-679

NAME: *Stribling, Bradford S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687418* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr 3 11" Sa 'U &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Aug 1910</i>	<i>6 Sept 1910</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 3-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 12-1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>m</i>
		<i>28 Aug 1917</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Nov 17-1921</i>	<i>Mar. 21-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20. 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *676* JUNE 27, 1920. Home:

6-681



NAME: Anna H. Stirling				Certificate No. 605285				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	13	37	
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		
	2				2			
	3				3	21		
	4				4	27		
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3	4		
	4				4	4	36	
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	
	2				2		36	
	3	11			3		36	
	4	11			4	4	36	
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2	4	36		2			
	3	4	36		3			
	4	4	36		4			
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2	4	36		2			
	3	4	36		3			
	4	4	36		4			
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			
	2	4	36		2			
	3	4	36		3			
	4	4	36		4			
1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			
	2	4	36		2			
	3	4	36		3			
	4	4	36		4			
1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

NAME: Bradford Stirling				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:				Certificate No. 687418				
Rate: 15				Remarks: 30:40 50:72				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3	22	68	
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4	4	72	
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	
	2				2	4	72	
	3				3		72	
	4				4	4	72	
1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	
	2	4	72		2	4	120	
	3	4	72		3	4	120	
	4	4	72		4	4	120	
1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	
	2	4	90		2	4	120	
	3	4	90		3	4	151	
	4	4	90		4	4	150	
1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	
	2	4	90		2	4	150	
	3	4	90		3	4	150	
	4	4	90		4	4	150	
1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	
	2	4	90		2	4	216	
	3	4	108		3	4	216	
	4	4	120		4	4	216	
1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			



NAME: *Stribling Christopher C* *Act of May 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1130015* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *2 Lieut A 2d Tenn Vol mt Inf*  
 Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				
	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>25 April 1913</i>				
	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1914</i>					

Fees: *27* *24 Nov. 1919* *via 8/29 1916* *order dated 6/9/17*  
*payable to widow Amelia A*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *m*

Died: *Aug. 29 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1916*  
 Remarks: *blistered from*

Former Roll No. *A 184* *165* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Stribling George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *799287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pl. E. 16th Ky Vol Inf* *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 April 1907</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>
	<i>34</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *ally none* *u 72 Dec. 14, 1921* *Mar. 16, 1922*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1922*  
 Remarks: *Med. 3/25/22* *order dated 10-27-22*  
*payable to Sarah*

Former Roll No. *Maysville Ky* *32412* Act 6/27/90. Home: *NOV 2 1922*

NAME: Christopher Stribling				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1130015							
Last paid to: 6th May 1907				Rate: 12-1/2% 2/50				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		269	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	5	61/17	1919.	1		
	2	7/3	14 <sup>20</sup>		2	20	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	12	36		4	13	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	Ind.	
	2	9			2	11	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	24	36		4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4	18 <sup>00</sup>		2	6/28	18 <sup>63</sup>		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	16			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

NAME: George Stribling				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 799287							
Last paid to: 4th Feb 1907				Rate: 12-1/2% 40 50/72				Remarks: ACT-MAY-1-1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	15	35 <sup>20</sup>		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	6	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	39 <sup>00</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	5	67 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	5	103		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stribling, John B.*

Certificate No. *118675-6* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. B. 1st Miss Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 24</i>	<i>June 25-20</i>	<i>Apr. 7-21</i>					

Fees: *Lyon and Lyon \$20 4/26/21*

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stribling, Lurana F.*

Certificate No. *13613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *Pvt. Capt. Early's Co 1 Tex Mtd Rifles.*

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 May 1904</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *251*  
*235*

6-679



NAME: <i>John B. Stirling</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186756</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		
				1931.	1		
				1931.	2		
				1931.	3		
				1931.	4		
				1932.	1		
				1932.	2		
				1932.	3		
				1932.	4		
				1933.	1		
				1933.	2		
				1933.	3		
				1933.	4		
				1934.	1		
				1934.	2		
				1934.	3		
				1934.	4		
				1935.	1		
				1935.	2		
				1935.	3		
				1935.	4		
				1936.	1		
				1936.	2		
				1936.	3		
				1936.	4		
				1937.	1		
				1937.	2		
				1937.	3		
				1937.	4		
				1938.	1		
				1938.	2		
				1938.	3		
				1938.	4		
				1939.	1		
				1939.	2		
				1939.	3		
				1939.	4		
				1940.	1		
				1940.	2		
				1940.	3		
				1940.	4		
				1941.	1		
				1941.	2		
				1941.	3		
				1941.	4		
				1942.	1		
				1942.	2		
				1942.	3		
				1942.	4		
				1943.	1		
				1943.	2		
				1943.	3		
				1943.	4		
				1944.	1		
				1944.	2		
				1944.	3		
				1944.	4		
				1945.	1		
				1945.	2		
				1945.	3		
				1945.	4		
				1946.	1		
				1946.	2		
				1946.	3		
				1946.	4		
				1947.	1		
				1947.	2		
				1947.	3		
				1947.	4		
				1948.	1		
				1948.	2		
				1948.	3		
				1948.	4		
				1949.	1		
				1949.	2		
				1949.	3		
				1949.	4		
				1950.	1		
				1950.	2		
				1950.	3		
				1950.	4		
				1951.	1		
				1951.	2		
				1951.	3		
				1951.	4		
				1952.	1		
				1952.	2		
				1952.	3		
				1952.	4		
				1953.	1		
				1953.	2		
				1953.	3		
				1953.	4		
				1954.	1		
				1954.	2		
				1954.	3		
				1954.	4		
				1955.	1		
				1955.	2		
				1955.	3		
				1955.	4		
				1956.	1		
				1956.	2		
				1956.	3		
				1956.	4		
				1957.	1		
				1957.	2		
				1957.	3		
				1957.	4		
				1958.	1		
				1958.	2		
				1958.	3		
				1958.	4		
				1959.	1		
				1959.	2		
				1959.	3		
				1959.	4		
				1960.	1		
				1960.	2		
				1960.	3		
				1960.	4		
				1961.	1		
				1961.	2		
				1961.	3		
				1961.	4		
				1962.	1		
				1962.	2		
				1962.	3		
				1962.	4		
				1963.	1		
				1963.	2		
				1963.	3		
				1963.	4		
				1964.	1		
				1964.	2		
				1964.	3		
				1964.	4		
				1965.	1		
				1965.	2		
				1965.	3		
				1965.	4		
				1966.	1		
				1966.	2		
				1966.	3		
				1966.	4		
				1967.	1		
				1967.	2		
				1967.	3		
				1967.	4		
				1968.	1		
				1968.	2		
				1968.	3		
				1968.	4		
				1969.	1		
				1969.	2		
				1969.	3		
				1969.	4		
				1970.	1		
				1970.	2		
				1970.	3		
				1970.	4		
				1971.	1		
				1971.	2		
				1971.	3		
				1971.	4		
				1972.	1		
				1972.	2		
				1972.	3		
				1972.	4		
				1973.	1		
				1973.	2		
				1973.	3		
				1973.	4		
				1974.	1		
				1974.	2		
				1974.	3		
				1974.	4		
				1975.	1		
				1975.	2		
				1975.	3		
				1975.	4		
				1976.	1		
				1976.	2		
				1976.	3		
				1976.	4		
				1977.	1		
				1977.	2		
				1977.	3		
				1977.	4		
				1978.	1		
				1978.	2		
				1978.	3		
				1978.	4		
				1979.	1		
				1979.	2	</	

NAME: **Stribling, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **922,152** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pvt. Co. E, 16th Reg. Ky. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 15, 1922	Oct 27, 1922			

Fees: **\$10 Nannie McKellup Peebles Pd 11/10/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**NOV 2 1922**

NAME: **Stribogh, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1211,434** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Bty F, 6th Reg. U. S. Art.**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 10, 1921	Nov 1, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 William Fletcher & Co. Pd 11/18/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**NOV 9 1922**

6-681

NAME: SARAH STRIBLING				Certificate No. 922,152			
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: JOHN STRIBOGH				Certificate No. 1211,434			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

541687

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Frederick Jr.

Service:

Capt, G 6 Conn.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		21 mch., 1902	15 Oct., 1902
12		19 APRIL, 1903.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/30/1912

Bureau notified:

SEP 11 1912

Remarks:

Reptd. by e  
Pens. bill filed in Agency.

Former Roll No.

136.

BOSTON, MASS.

100 S. Main St  
New Haven CT 6-879

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Strick, Augustus

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service

150336

Pt E 4 U S Cav

Disability

Wound of <sup>R</sup> leg

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

8 March 27, 1877

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Oct. 1, 1928

Reported

OCT 25 1928

6-6571

NAME:

MARY J. STRIBY,

12578

Certificate No.

541,687

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1036	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11	4		4		4		4	
1		1	12	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	1236	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1	1036	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	16	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	13	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	12	3		3		3		3		3	
4	17	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

AUGUSTUS STRICK,

Certificate No.

150336

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Fees

GROUP 1.

RATE—

8

8

8

8

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	B-4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Strick Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150336* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P E 4 U S Car*

Disability: *Wd of R leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 27 Mar 77</i>	<i>31 Dec 77</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36717* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Strick Airkije* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *425244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAR 1, 1930

Name of Soldier: *Colonel*

Service: *P. C. 19" Mich Car.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 5 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 8 1922</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 1 6 1923**

6-679



NAME: <u>Augustus Strick</u>					9219					Certificate No. <u>150336</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:														
										36717														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	24		1919.	1	4	24	9 4 16	1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	24			2	4	8	2					
	3					3	5	HEO			3	4	24			3	4	8	3					
	4					4					4	4	24			4	4	8	4					
1908.	1				1912.	1	4	NT		1916.	1	4	24		1920.	1	4	24	1 4 8	1928.	1			
	2					2	4	8 ER			2	4	24			2	4	8	2					
	3					3	5	AMF			3	4	24			3	4	8	3					
	4					4					4	4	24			4	4	8	4					
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1	4	24		1921.	1	4	24		1925.	1			
	2					2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4	8	2					
	3					3	4				3	4	24			3	4	8	3					
	4					4	4				4	4	24			4	4	8	4					
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	24		1918.	1	4	24		1922.	1	4	24		1926.	1			
	2					2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4	8	2					
	3					3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4	8	3					
	4					4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4	8	4					

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Dirkje Strick</u>					925244					Certificate No. <u>925244</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2			2					
	3					3					3					3			3					
	4					4					4					4			4					
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2			2					
	3					3					3					3			3					
	4					4					4					4			4					
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2			2					
	3					3					3					3			3					
	4					4					4					4			4					
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2			2					
	3					3					3					3			3					
	4					4					4					4			4					

1228469.

1 5 30

2 4 30

3 4 30

4 4 30

5 4

NAME:

Strick, Elisabetha

83

Certificate No.

447.668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

G. A. 2 Pa

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

12 Oct. 23 1896 July 2 1897

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 14-1917

Bureau notified:

MAY 7 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 205-894 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

423

6-679

NAME:

Strick John S.

3583

Certificate No.

1152 719

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

First duty Sgt. H. 34" Mich. V.I.

20.994

Disability:

mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

O. 62 Jan. '08 2 Feb. '99

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>83</b> <i>Elisabetha Strick</i>				Certificate No. <i>447.668</i>			
Last paid to: <b>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>			
				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	8 4 14.93	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	36		2	4	36	1919.	2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John S. Strick</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1152.719</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	-	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	-	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1	8	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	6
1909.	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1	12	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
1910.	2	9	18		2	4	18	1919.	2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strick-Raelof* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *816.939* ARMY INVALID. *20124*  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~  
*33.264*

Service: *Cot 69 Mich & bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1917</i>	<i>OCT 25-1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 28-1920</i>	<i>Oct 1-1920</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 30, 1921</i> <i>8-1081 D</i> <i>SEP 15 1921</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>July 30, 1921</i> <i>Accrued order dated DEC 8 1922</i>				<i>Lock Box 192.</i>			
<i>WIDOW</i> <i>Dorothy Strick</i>				<i>Byron Center</i>			
<i>DEC 18 1922</i>				<i>Mich.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1917</i>				Home: <i>18343</i>			

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strick Raelof* **11112**

Certificate No. *46 931* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891**

Service: *C. Co Mich VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>30 Jan 41</i>	<i>25 Dec 42</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>32373</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Roelof Strick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>816.939</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>5 54 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>50 72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	12	42 50		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	161 40		3		
	4				4	4	45 50		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	5	90		4	GROUP 3		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>Roelof Strick</i>				Certificate No. <i>816 931</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	DETROIT		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Strickel, James

Certificate No.

505901

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 45 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920  
Inc 72 Nov 1, 1924

Jan 17, 1925

Died Feb 18, 1926 Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks: ch 13

JAN 26 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

505901

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

31778

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Disability:

P. a 45 Ill Inf

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1906

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 12	2	27 Mch 1907	29 May 1907	Inc	25	18 Apr 1913	
Dis 19	22	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912		30	18 Apr 1918	30 June 1913
					40	JUN 10	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 1, 1920 10/19/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Agramosa  
La

Former Roll No.

2/23/44

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Strickel John* 32143 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri A 45 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Oct. 29, 1910.</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov. 25, 1910,</i>			
				<i>Payable Sarah Neale Strickel, Wd</i>			
				<i>Off, not filed. 11/29/10</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1910</i> <i>Anamosa, Iowa</i>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>33</i> <i>a.j.</i> <i>061</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Strickel Leonard* 36981 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951570* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. Unsgd 3 Ia H A and A 1884* **OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sept 07</i>	<i>24 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18 1912</i>	<i>6 AUG 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1916</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 27 1916.</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 36981</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>John Strickel</i>					Certificate No. <i>603985</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>														
					Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907 2200</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Leonard Strickel</i>					Certificate No. <i>934570</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>16.50</i>														
					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Strickel Sarah Neale* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *712 391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *8636<sup>a</sup>*  
 Name of Soldier: *John* Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Co. A 45 Ill Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1910</i>			
INC.	20					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/10/19 (date)</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:				<i>Anamosa, Ia.</i>		
Former Roll No.				OCT 18 1916 6-679		

NAME: *Strickelmeyer Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *648978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob H. Strickelmeyer* Act of April 19, 1908  
 Service: *Bri A. 169 Reg v. I.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 08</i>	<i>22 June 08</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Sarah Neale Strickel</i>					Certificate No. <i>712391</i>				
Last paid to: <i>72, 25</i>					Remarks: <i>X</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>11 24/00</i>		1915. 1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923. 1	
2		2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2	
3		3 <i>11</i>		3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3	
4		4 <i>11</i>		4 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4 <del><i>4 75</i></del>		4	
1908. 1		1 <i>11</i>		1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1 <i>GROUP 1</i>		1924. 1	
2		2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2		2	
3		3 <i>13</i>		3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3		3	
4		4 <i>11</i>		4 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1		1925. 1	
2		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	2		2	
3		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	3		3	
4		4		4 <i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1 <i>4 36</i>		1 <i>4 74.67</i>		1		1926. 1	
2		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2		2	
3		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3		3	
4		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4		4	

9/19  
6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Strickelmyer</i>					Certificate No. <i>648975</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Rate: <i>25 30</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>8 36</i>		1915. 1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	
2		2 <i>8 36</i>		2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>9 4 30</i>	
3		3 <i>11 36</i>		3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>11 4 30</i>	
4		4 <i>11 36</i>		4 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>12 4 30</i>	
1908. 1		1 <i>9 36</i>		1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>		1 <i>1 4 30</i>	
2		2 <i>8 36</i>		2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>2 4 30</i>	
3		3 <i>19 36</i>		3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>		3 <i>3 4 30</i>	
4		4 <i>7 36</i>		4 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>		4	
1909. 1		1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>		1	
2		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>		2	
3 <i>12 36</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>		3	
4 <i>11 36</i>		4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>4 64.67</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4	
1910. 1 <i>14 36</i>		1 <i>4 36</i>		1 <i>4 75</i>		1 <i>4 90</i>		1	
2 <i>12 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2	
3 <i>12 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3	
4 <i>7 36</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 2 AUG 1922

NAME: <u>Strickenberger, Susan A</u>			
Certificate No. <u>674169</u>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Law: <u>ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903</u>			
Name of Soldier: <u>William Strickenberger</u>			
Service: <u>Reg. I Co 1st Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>10 June 1905</u>	<u>30 Jan. 1905</u>
Fees: <u>Bon. and adt. Co 10 Pd. 2/5/09</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>June 17, 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 20 1916</u>	
Remarks: <u>Check No. 20923 ✓ 9 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.</u>			
Former Roll No.		<u>507 Liberty St. Franklin Pa</u>	

NAME																																																					
STRICKENBURG, JESSE G																																																					
Certificate No.	1226753		ARMY INVALID																																																		
Service			Pt. 1st. cl. B & C, U.S. Signal Corps.																																																		
Disability																																																					
<div style="text-align: right;">8-4571</div> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Orig</td> <td>15</td> <td>Jan 23, 1923</td> <td>May 18, 1923</td> <td>. Discharged</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Died</td> <td>Reported OCT 19 1925</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Remarks:</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Sept 17 1925</td> <td>JAN 28 1926</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td colspan="2">Caroline K Strickenburg</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td colspan="2">1833 East 90<sup>th</sup> St.,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td colspan="2">Cleveland Ohio</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Orig	15	Jan 23, 1923	May 18, 1923	. Discharged						Died	Reported OCT 19 1925					Remarks:						Sept 17 1925	JAN 28 1926					Caroline K Strickenburg						1833 East 90 <sup>th</sup> St.,						Cleveland Ohio	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted																																																	
Orig	15	Jan 23, 1923	May 18, 1923	. Discharged																																																	
				Died	Reported OCT 19 1925																																																
				Remarks:																																																	
				Sept 17 1925	JAN 28 1926																																																
				Caroline K Strickenburg																																																	
				1833 East 90 <sup>th</sup> St.,																																																	
				Cleveland Ohio																																																	
MAY 24 1923																																																					



NAME: Susan J. Strickenger					Certificate No. 674160																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	33		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	<del>4</del> 36	3				3				3				
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	25	8/60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		6/29

NAME		JESSE G. STRICKENBURG		Certificate No. 1226 753		ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920	
Fees		None					
RATE-		15	15	15	GROUP 3		
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Stricker Asalom D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4959 3* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co K 32 0*

Disability: *Complete of my limbs due diarr & u du & rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Mo</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 Apr 92</i>	<i>27 Mar 11</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>25 Apr 13</i>				
<i>21</i>	<i>4 Dec</i>	<i>17</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1919*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 29 1920* *Q.D. #3*  
*Widow Margaret Stricker* *Marysville Ohio*

Former Roll No. *3- APR 7 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stricker, Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734/26* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co E 1st Mo V.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2023</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1-3-1909* Bureau notified: *1309*

Remarks: *Clear ed. order dated 1/3/1909*

Former Roll No. *183* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME:

Absalom J Stricker

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

495912

Last paid to:

Rate:

2-X-25 30

Remarks:

31 2 7

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 51	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 11 51	3 4 54	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 12 51	4 4 54	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 51	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 <b>DEAD</b>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 51	2 4 54	2 4 34	2	2
3	3 10 51	3 4 54	3 26	3	3
4	4 8 51	4 4 54	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1 5 51	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 51	2 4 51	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 10 51	3 4 54	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 10 51	4 4 54	4 4 54	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 51	2 4 54	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 10 51	3 4 54	3 4 8820	3	3	3
4 10 51	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME:

Adolph Stricker

Certificate No.

727126

Last paid to:

Rate:

1 20

Remarks:

ACT FEB. C. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>DIED</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <b>accrued paid</b>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Stricker Amos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79386* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3144.913* General Law

Service: *Pr F 101 Co 3 "md H" 15" V.R.L.* *11, 1912*

Disability: *H 15 V.R.C. 15*  
*Under former disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 Apr 18</i>	<i>20 Oct 94</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24 May 20 1912</i>	<i>Oct 29 1918</i>		
	<i>18 Jul 22</i>			<i>30 July 8 1915</i>			
	<i>25 Oct 92</i>			<i>140 June 10 1918</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1919* *3-1681*

Remarks: *Aug 4 1919*  
*Louisa Stricker Freshler*

Former Roll No. *155* DEC 3 - 1918 Home: *CRIMINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Stricker August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79439* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr F 101 Co 3 "md H" 15" V.R.L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15 1912</i>	<i>29 Feb 1907</i>		<i>21 21 Nov 1912</i>		<i>29 Jan 1913</i>	
	<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>						
	<i>18 29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>					

Fees: *41 15* *order dated 5/19/15*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1. 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Amos Stricker</i>				Certificate No. <i>79386</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>140</i>			
				Remarks: <i>311.9113 MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>
	2		<i>9 72</i>		2		<i>9 72</i>
	3		<i>9 72</i>		3		<i>9 72</i>
	4		<i>9 72</i>		4		<i>9 72</i>
1908.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>10 72</i>
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>10 72</i>
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>

NAME: <i>August Stricker</i>				Certificate No. <i>700439</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 21</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>12</i>	1911.	1		<i>12</i>
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>12</i>
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>12</i>
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>12</i>
1908.	1		<i>9 12</i>	1912.	1		<i>13</i>
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>13</i>
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>12</i>
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>14</i>
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 328</i>
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Stricker, Benjamin

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

876028

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I, 55" Ills. V. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Dec 9, 1926* | Reported *JAN 13 1927*  
 Remarks: *6k Dist*  
*Dec 27 '26* accrued order dated *MAY 7 1927*  
 payable to widow *Lennie Stricker*  
*RR 1- Box 61*  
*Eckley*  
*Colo.*

NAME:

Stricker, Benjamin

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

876028

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr &amp; 55 Ills V. &amp;

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12.2</del>	<del>June 1911</del>	<del>26 June 1911</del>		INCREASE	15 <sup>30</sup>	Apl 20, 1915	
					19	Apl 20, 1919	Oct 12 1915
					22 <sup>30</sup>	Apl 20 1924	<i>m</i>
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Apl 20, 1921	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 591							
Home:							

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stricker Benjamin*

Certificate No. *876028* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt 8.55 Ill 918*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Oct 1904	3 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *591* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stricker Caroline*

Certificate No. *59000* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stricker, Rudolph*

Service: *Pt 8.55 Ill 918*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	<i>24 May 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1908* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *591*

6-679

NAME: <i>Benjamin Stricker</i>					Certificate No. <i>876028</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
4 29																							

NAME: <i>Benjamin Stricker</i>					Certificate No. <i>534064</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>15 Apr 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
4 14																							



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Stricker Caroline*

Certificate No. *796.961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Augustus Stricker*

Service: *Private Co B 38 Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 12, 1915	September 27, 1915			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>ch Atty.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 31, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 22 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 6 1915 6-579						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Stricker, David*

Certificate No. *1135327* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K 68 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Nov. 27, 1924</i>	<i>DEC 29 1924</i>
Remarks: <i>ch -</i>							
<i>Nov 27 1924</i> Accrued order dated OCT 21 1925 <i>able to widow Alice Stricker</i>				<i>Servant</i> <i>Trans.</i>			

NAME: <i>Caroline Stricker</i>					Certificate No. <i>796.961</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4 30</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 85.50</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1.</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2					
		3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3					
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 71.13</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>			4					

NAME		DAVID STRICKER											
Certificate No.													
Fees		1135327											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
		05 7											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4 50	4 50											
MAY	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	27 40										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: *Stricker David* 30655 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. K. 68<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30 Aug 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Sep 1910</i>	<i>2 Nov 1910</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22 June 1915</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<b>APR 20 1915</b>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Roca Rebr RFD. 2</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Stricker, Edward A (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1592642 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Sgt., Co. K, 32nd Mich. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	40	Sep. 26, 1927	Aug. 9, 1928			<i>Feb. 5 1930</i>	MAR 14 1930
Remarks:							



NAME: <u>David Stricker</u>					Certificate No. <u>1135327</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>12 15 24</del> 30 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 <sup>45<sup>80</sup></sup>		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 100	
2		2 7		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3 <sup>8/19 37<sup>20</sup></sup>		3 11		3 <del>15.155<sup>20</sup></del>		3 4 90		3 4 50	
4 14 86		4 7		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 50	
1 10 36		1 9		1 4 63		1 4 90		1 4 50	
2 13 36		2 11		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3 9 86		3 9		3 4 63		3 4 132		3 4 50	
4 8 36		4 7		4 4 63		4 4 150		4 Trans to No. 4	
1 11		1 4		1 4 63		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 8		2 4 <sup>6-6 21<sup>40</sup></sup>		2 4 63		2 4 150		2	
3 14		3 4 <sup>Rem 6-13-13</sup>		3 4 63		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4 54		4 4 63		4 4 150		4	
1 4		1 4 54		1 4 63		1 4 150		1	
2 7		2 4 54		2 4 63		2 4 150		2	
3 14		3 4 54		3 4 63		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 54		4 4 97 <sup>20</sup>		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME Edward A Stricker

Certificate No. 1592642

Fees ☒ \$10 John J O'Brien SEP 12 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						40	40	40				
FEBRUARY							4	4				
MARCH							4	4				
APRIL							4	4				
MAY							4	4				
JUNE							4	4				
JULY							4	4				
AUGUST							4	4				
SEPTEMBER							4	4				
OCTOBER							4	4				
NOVEMBER							4	4				
DECEMBER							4	4				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stricker Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *33424*

Certificate No. *777.335* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pri & Corp G 20 Ill* ACT MAY 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Jan 1911</i>	<i>MAY 28 1911 0</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Keisner</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1915</i>	<i>MAY 12 1915</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ *44517*

Former Roll No. *65919* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stricker, Frederick* *33424* *65919*

Certificate No. *777.335* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pri G. 20 Ill* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1905</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1905</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *658153* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME:

Frederick Stricker

Certificate No.

777 335

Last paid to:

4 Jan 11 1920

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 11 44 00	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 5 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1	1 8 45	1 5 75 33	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

NAME:

Frederick Stricker

Certificate No.

777 335

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 6 36	1919. 1 6 36	1923. 1 6 36	1927. 1 6 36
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stricker, George H.

Certificate No. 457841 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: 2nd Minn V.I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 17</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Apr 66</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>ul</del>	<del>07</del>		
<del>30</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 17</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov.</del>	<del>12</del>		
<del>60</del>	<del>JUN</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1918</del>				

Fees: 32 Feb'y 23, 1920.

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15. 1921- Bureau notified: 3-1081-OCT 28 1921

Remarks: Died Oct 15 1921. Approved order dated MAY 27 1922 503 - north Cherry St  
payable to widow Mary Stricker Van Wert,  
Ohio

Former Roll No. 1093 1922 Home: Ohio 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Stricker, Henrietta

Certificate No. 809. 191 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Priv 1st 136th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

71

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>March 7, 1916</u>	<u>June 12, 1916</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</u>				
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>INC</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 1, 1920</u>				

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died June 2, 1920 Reimbursement order dated SEP 2-3 1920  
payable to Hettie A Stricker  
Transferred to: 410 Hubbard Street,  
Coeur d'Alene,  
Idaho

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Bureau notified: JUN 3 1920

Died: June 3, 1920

Remarks: SEP 24 1920  
NOV 23 1916

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Boyer H. Stricker</i>				Date of Death: <i>May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>452841</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32.50</i>				Remarks: <i>327.43</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	9	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	169.80		3	
	4				4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1	
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	14	70		2	
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3	
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: <i>Henrietta Stricker</i>				Date of Death: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>809,191</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14	54.60		4	14	54.60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

Stricker, Henry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

319447

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F. 9" Pa. Cav.

Disability

8-2571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Apr. 2, 1922.

Died

Feb. 22, 1925

Reported

- 7 1925

Remarks:

CR

Died Feb 22 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1925

to widow Annie M. Stricker,

536 - Manor St.  
Columbia  
Pa.

NAME:

Stricker, Henry

Act of May 11, 1918

210

1294

Certificate No.

319.447

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. F. 9" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

Rheumatism dis heart

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	Nov. 27/07	Feb. 10/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	Jan. 26/10	Feb. 26/10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	25	Mar 16 1915	Oct 19 1915	"	72	Apr. 2, 1922	Nov 13 1922
Fees:	30	Mar 7 1919	rr				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

48

Home:



NAME

HENRY STRICKER

Certificate No.

319447

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

APRIL

4 72

DEAD

MAY

4 72 21 45 60

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 : 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

210

Henry Stricker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

319.447

Last paid to:

1294

Rate:

17 24 25 40 50 72 General Law

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

1907.

1

1

4 72

1

4 72

1

4 120

9 4 50

1

1908.

2

2

5 72

2

4 72

2

4 120

9 4 50

2

1909.

3

3

6 72

3

4 72

3

4 120

11 4 50

3

1910.

4

4

4 72

4

4 72

4

4 120

12 4 50

4

1911.

1

1

6 72

1

4 75

1

4 120

1 4 72

1

1912.

2

2

6 72

2

4 75

2

4 120

2 4 72

2

1913.

3

3

8 72

3

4 75

3

4 151

3 4 72

3

1914.

4

4

5 72

4

4 75

4

4 150

4 Trans to Mo.

4

1915.

1

1

4 72

1

4 75

1

4 150

1 Payment Card

1

1916.

2

2

4 72

2

4 75

2

4 150

2

2

1917.

3

3

4 72

3

4 102

3

4 150

3

3

1918.

4

4

4 72

4

4 120

4

4 150

4

4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Stricker, Henry

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

911357

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr C 3" B Rifle Battln 3" Mo V. &amp;

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Sept 1911	2 Oct 1911			18 July 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				21 Sept 1916	8 May 1913
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 23-1914

Bureau notified:

SEP 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2315 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Stricker, Henry

Certificate No.

911357

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr C 3" Mo. V. &amp; B Rifle Battln 3" Mo V. &amp;

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 Nov 1904	10 Jan. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2315

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Stricker, Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56,049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Sgt. 5th Ohio V.I.*

Disability: *Burnshot and left shoulder & rt. thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dupl.</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1899</i>	<i>11 July, 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>12 Mch 1916</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>24 Mar 1911</i>	<i>11-18-1915</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 13 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *JUN 4 1920*

Remarks: *Stricker, Idaho*

*Died Mar 13 1920* Accorded *Mar 27 1920* *Rock Creek, Idaho.*

to widow *Lucy G. Stricker*

Former Roll No. *424/15 - 624/2* Home: *191*

6-681

NAME: *Stricker, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15,083* ARMY INVALID. Law: *191*

Service: *Musn Band - 16 - US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *p.m. 3-13-08* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Hermann Stricker</i>		1st of May 11, 19		Certificate No. <i>56,049</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25.80</del> <i>48</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 43	2 9 43	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4 16 24	4 11 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1 16 24	1 8 45	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
2 11 34.20	2 10 45	2 25 88.67	2 4 120	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 45	3 4 90	3 <del>DEAD</del>	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 20-1333	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 91	1 4 90	1 20	1	1
2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Jacob Stricker</i>		<del>DECEASED</del>		Certificate No. <i>15,083</i>	
Last paid <i>4 mch 08</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>191</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>col</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4





NAME: <i>John Augustus Stricker</i> <i>vs August Stricker</i>				Certificate No. <i>430630</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 19</i>				Remarks: <i>7205</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>APR 1911</i>	2	<del><i>5 51</i></del>	2	
3		3	<i>10 NDB</i>	3	<i>death</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>74 27 40 10 % date of death</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>9 ABW</i>	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1	
2		2	<i>9 SEP</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>13 EMB</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 51</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1	<i>4 51</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4 51</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 51</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 51</i>	4		4	

NAME <b>JOSEPH M STRICKER</b>		Certificate No. <b>280953</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— <b>72</b>		<b>GROUP 2</b>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<i>CHECK CANCELED</i>
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<i>CHECK CANCELED</i>
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72		
MAY	4	4 72	4 72		
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		

NAME: *Stricker Joseph M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *28095-3* ARMY INVALID. Law: *---GENERAL-LAW---*

Service: *Capt Co 13 In ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Lie Lung and Kidneys* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2021 Oct 03</i>	<i>16 Jan '04</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 27 May 12</i>		<i>16 JAN 1913</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 JUL 1913</i>		<i>" 72</i>		<i>May 9, 1921</i>	<i>June 28, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis 11/8/13 to correct Rate*

Former Roll No. *YL 38322* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stricker Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1498.053* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Corp. Co. G. 13 Ind. 2. Cav*

Disability: *Epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 16 June 1897</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS SEP 8 1913* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1917 3-1087*

Remarks: *Eled Nov. 19 1916 - 557 S. 25 Ave. Omaha, Neb.*

Check No. *3029931* Dated *Dec. 4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2205 NOV 2 1917* Home: *557 S. 25 Ave. Omaha, Neb.*

6-681



NAME: Joseph M Stricker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 280953

Last paid to: Rate: 20.27 x 38 50 72 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 760	1911. 1 760	1915. 1 481	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 660	2 660	2 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 760	3 760	3 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4 760	4 760	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 760	1912. 1 760	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 760	2 760	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 760	3 760	3 4 81	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 72	3
4 1360	4 1360	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 24 12 35	1913. 1 24 12 35	1917. 1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 78 <sup>28</sup>	3 4 78 <sup>28</sup>	3 4 81	3 4 212 <sup>33</sup>	3	3
4 660	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 760	1914. 1 81	1918. 1 4 81	1 4 216	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 660	2 81	2 4 81	2 4 216	2	2
3 660	3 4 81	3 4 100 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 216	3	3
4 760	4 81	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925	4	4

NAME: Levin Stricker Certificate No. 1493053

Last paid to: Rate: 211 Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10	2 10	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 13	3 12 72	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 11/20 60 <sup>80</sup>	2	2	2
3 10	3 17 24 P. H.	3 11/20 60 <sup>80</sup>	3	3	3
4 10	4 9 72	4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 72	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Stricker Lovina* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *880.580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Apr. 19, 1919*

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Pr. 101 O. Ar. and H. 15 & R. Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Aug 11, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Fred Gibbell. 12/23/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 17 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 31 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1013-019</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Stricker Lovina* GROUP 2 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *410050* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lovina Stricker</i>				Certificate No. <i>880580</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis Stricker</i>				Certificate No. <i>498-0013</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

*Transf. 4 8 Sept 1913*

NAME: *Stricker Lucy G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *890.806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thompson*

Service: *1st Sgt and 1st Lt. Co. 5 C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20, 1920</i>	<i>July 27, 1920</i>			

Fees: *\$10 James H. Spalding - 8/20/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Stricker Lydia G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *360341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1041**

Name of Soldier: *Burroughs* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. 2 34 n 9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 8-1891</i>	<i>Jan 18-1893</i>			
<b>12</b>		<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10, 1913, B.P.* Bureau notified: *1041 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18*

6-679



NAME: <i>Lucy G. Stricker</i>					Certificate No. <i>890.806</i>														
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	6 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	1 4			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					

NAME: <i>1041 Lydia G Stricker</i>					Certificate No. <i>360341</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.	<b>GROUP 2</b>						1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2									
		3				3				3			3									
		4				4				4			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1				
		2				2				2				2								
		3				3				3				3								
		4				4				4				4								
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1				
		2				2				2				2								
		3				3				3				3								
		4				4				4				4								
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 Check No. <i>1012</i> Dated <i>11/11/13</i> Canceled.	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1				
		2	7 36			2				2				2								
		3	6 36			3				3				3								
		4	7 36			4				4				4								

*Died 11/10/13*  
*Reimbursement paid to*  
*Donah J. Bazzorth*  
*Order C. P. Jones 23.1913*



NAME MARGARET STRICKER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

885535

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED  
CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Margaret Stricker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

885535

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	6 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	4 30	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Stricker, Mary

Certificate No.

914259

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt H 11 Minn Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 21 1921 May 1, 1926	<del>4 30</del>			
Died	July 28, 1927					
Reported	AUG 10 1927					
Remarks:						

4 30

NAME:

Stricker Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

914.259

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Pt. H. 11 Minn Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 30		Oct 21, 1921	May 27, 1922			
Fees:	\$10 to J. Manship 6/14/22					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARY STRICKER

Certificate No.

914259

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Mary Stricker

Certificate No. 914.259

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	1 1 4	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	14 22 31	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	GROUP 3 PAID	2			
3		3		3		3	TO JUNE 4, 1922	3			
4		4		4		4		4			

NAME: <i>Stricker Mary J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2) <i>48218.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>517787</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William Thomas Stricker</i>			
Service: <i>P D &amp; Ind Cav</i>			

  

W		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 April 8, 1916</i>	<i>2 Aug 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 5, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42906 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME <i>Stricker Mary L</i>		(3-P. A. 2a) <i>Act May 23, 1928</i>	
Certificate No. <i>549371</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Samuel</i>			
Service <i>Pt Co E 4 Md Vol Inf</i>			

  

ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	30	May 1, 1920		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928		
Died	<i>Dec - 9 - 1929</i>			
Reported	<i>JAN 22 1930</i>			
Remarks:				

6-6574



NAME: <i>Mary J. Stricker</i>					Certificate No. <i>517787</i>				
Last paid to: <i>✓</i> Date: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>8</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	

NAME		MARY L. STRICKER,											
Certificate No.		549371											
Fees		<div style="text-align: right;">Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920</div>											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

NAME:			
Certificate No.			Law:
Name of Soldier:			
Service:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 September 1902	23 March 1903
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 4459			

NAME: <i>Stricker Michael H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>266286</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>
Service: <i>Blacksmith G. &amp; U. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Disability: <i>Inj. L. Shoulder &amp; R. Hip Total Diff. R. Ear &amp; severe L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>29-15</i>	<i>May 89</i>	<i>27 June 89</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>30 MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1918</i>
Fees:			
<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIAN NATION</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 17, 1921</i>	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1922</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>General Law. 30517</i>			



NAME: <i>Mary L. Stricker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>549.37</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2	7	2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	10	3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4	7	4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2	8	2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	9	3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	16	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4	9	4	4	4	4 61 <sup>13</sup>	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4	2	
3	6	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4	

NAME: <i>Michael H. Stricker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>266286</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27 40 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>AGT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 81	1915. 1	4 40	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	6 81	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	7 81	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	7 81	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 81	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	7 81	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	7 81	3	4 90	3	4 151
4		4	7 97 <sup>40</sup>	4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	4 51	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	6 81	4	90	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1	7 81	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2	6 81	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	GROUP 2
3	6 81	3	4 90	3	4 90 <sup>18</sup>	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Stricker, Peter A. &amp; 3

Certificate No.

721112

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Sgt Troop G 4 U S Cav

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 30, 1926	June 5, 1926			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 27, 1926			
				Died Jan 5, 1927		
				Remarks: Little		
				JUN 11		OCT 7 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Stricker Peter A.

721112

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Sgt Troop G. 4 U S C.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		10-15 July 03	28 Aug 03		30	21 June 17	26 Apr 13.
		Apr 12 8	11 Feb 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
		Pass 25 27 June 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act 37417							

6-681

NAME PETER A STRICKER

Certificate No.

721112

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE -50-

72 90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PAYMENT OTHER

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	80
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	6	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90

CHECK

CASH

NAME:

Peter A. Stricker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

721112

Last paid to:

Rate:

10-12-25, 30-40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1 Payment Card	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 82.17	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

889403

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Walter W.

Service:

Capt 2nd Genl Inf

ISSUES.

P.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12	Dec 5	1918	June 18 1920
--------	-------	------	--------------

Fees:

James H Svalding Fee \$10 AUG 4- 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUL 20 1920

Remarks:

Re-married June 2, 1920

Remarried name Wolf

Former Roll No.

JUN 25 1920-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

334524

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Harvey Stricker

Service:

Pri 5th 68 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12	19	March 1886	7 June 1892
----	----	------------	-------------

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 10-1911 SEP 26 1912

Remarks:

Reported by Post Master

Bladen  
Nebr

Former Roll No.

4698

6-679



NAME:

Ruth M Stricker

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No.

889403

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

8-681 2.5

NAME:

Sarah J Stricker

Certificate No.

334524

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	21	2		2		2		2	
3		3	17	3		3		3		3	
4		4	16	4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	15 30	3		3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	Des Moines.	4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2	14	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3		3	
4	15	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stricker Sarah M* 386

Certificate No. *30.411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *David L*

Service: *Lt Col.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30	<i>May 12. 1864</i>	<i>Sept. 16. 1864</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *D L 11/15/99.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/12/11* PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Stricker, Solomon*

Certificate No. *283 507* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 121 Ohio inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 17 1921				<i>Nov 27 1926</i>	DEC 10 1926

Reimbursement order dated *APR 22 1927* payable to *Charles E. Mitchell*

*Howard Owen*

NAME: 386 Sarah M. Stricker										Certificate No. 30411																			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908										Rate: 30										Remarks: CIVIL WAR.									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
				<b>GROUP 2</b>																									
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.									
1				1				1				1				1				1									
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.									
1				1				1				1				1				1									
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
NOVEMBER 4, 1908				4				4				4				4				4									
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.									
1				1				1				1				1				1									
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.									
1				1				1				1				1				1									
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									

NAME SOLOMON STRICKER

Certificate No. 283507

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

5520 REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
 CANCELED



NAME: *Stricker Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *283507* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law  
SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Enl 12, O.S.S.*

Disability: *100%* ACT MAY 11, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>16 Sep 61</del>		<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>12 Apr. 11</del>	<i>1 May 11</i>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>14 Jan 85</del>	<i>16 Sep 90</i>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 21-14</del>	<i>Aug 22-14</i>
INC	<i>77</i>	<i>2 Feb 10</i>	<i>15 Feb 10</i>	Reis.	<i>40</i>	<i>July 8, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1918</i>
Fees:	<i>12 - 100% - 100% - 100% - 100%</i>			Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>7 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus,</i>			Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 17-1921</i>	<i>FEB 9 1921</i>
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>3877</i>			Home:			
<i>MAR 5 1921</i>	<i>DEC 3- 1918</i>						

6-681

NAME: *Stricker Sophia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *695 061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Adolph*

Service: *Pt. B, 1" No. V. L. A.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>June 30/29</i>		
Reported	<i>JUL 10 1929</i>		
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <i>Salomon Stricker</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>283507</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	10	13 <sup>13</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150.		4	4	72
1909.	1	15	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150 34 <sup>47</sup>	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	Payment Card	
	3	10	42		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	10			4				4		90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	14	45 <sup>20</sup>	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	51		3	15	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME		SOPHIA STRICKER											
Certificate No.		695061											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6674											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCEL			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: *Stricker, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *65561* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Stricker, Adolph*

Service: *Pl B 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol Lia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Oct 1909</i>	<i>13 Jan 1910</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Stricker, Thomas H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 36098

Certificate No. *889 490* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Port. H. 136. Ohio N. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	19 Mch. 1907	DEC 10 1907	Died	Feb. 9	1916	Received order dated June 12, 1916
Inc	15	23 Dec 1907	7 Mch 08	payable to widow	<i>Henrietta Stricker T.</i>		
Reissue	21	4 June 1912	APR 1 1913	<i>410 Hubbard St., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/9/16</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 13 1916</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1317076 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.</i>							
48117							
Former Roll No. <i>62252</i> Act June 27-90				Home: <b>JUN 21 1916</b> 6-681			



NAME: <i>Johnia Stricker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>695061</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 80
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 80
	4				4	12			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	1 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.00		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	44.77	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas H Stricker</i>				Certificate No. <i>889 490</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>18-15-21</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	16	49.00	1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	45		2	8	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	17	45		3	8	45		3	JUL 8 25.20		3	TO DATE OF DEATH				3		
	4	15	45		4	11	45		4	GROUP 1		4					4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	45		2		60		2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2		63		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3		63		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickert, Catharine*

Certificate No. *603650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P B 82 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		23 Nov 1905	23 Jan 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Inc 20		June 28, 1917	Nov 16, 1917			
Fees:		25 Oct 6, 1917	hr			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 17, 1920</i>				Bureau notified <i>SEP 2 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>73731</i>						

NOV 26 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickfaden Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *533844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P B 108 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		13 Dec 1900	21 May 1902			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHIC</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14449</i>						

6-679



NAME: Catharine Strickert				10776				Certificate No. 603650							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12 A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12 A M			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13 N D B			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL			3	15 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4		GROUP 1
1909.	1	14 NT		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	17 N D B			2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	15 N D B			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	5 74.67		1922.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3	12 H E O			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4		

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Strickfaden				4287				Certificate No. 533844							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	100 A B W		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5/10 36			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4/20 36			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	10/20 36			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4		GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Strickland, Winona* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671515* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEB. 3, 1907.

Service: *Co E 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Dec 1907</i>					
		<i>25 29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/12/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1917* Check No. *3525719* Dated: *FEB 4 - 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5647* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Winona Strickland* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 15*

Remarks:

Died *1/22 21* *Lucy M. Smith* *2-11-24*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Vincens Strickfaden				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 671215										
Last paid to				Rate 75.25				Remarks										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	13			2				2				2				2	
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	13			2				2				2				2	
	3	13			3				3				3				3	
	4	13			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	12			2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: Vincens Strickfaden				Certificate No. 671215			
Last paid to				Rate 20.25			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	15	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	21	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland William*

Certificate No. *270.854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st H. Inf. Regt.*

Disability: *Rheum. & ros. dis. heart & cataract of head*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	3	July 1889	1 Feb. 1890				
17	26	Dec 1908	26 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Jan 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Received order dated 11/18/09*

Former Roll No. *3014* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickland Abby J*

Certificate No. *133.780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pr. J. A. 26 Conn Inf.*

*72.* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Jan 23. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 9. 1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *George W. Pitcher \$10. ✓ Dec 3/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D DEC 24 1921*

Remarks: *Died 10/27/1921 Disbursement order dated Jan 12 1922*  
*Lucy A. Hayden, 50 Freeman Avenue, Norwich, Connecticut.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 15 1917 OCT 19 1922*

6-679





NAME Strickland Adaline

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 909,955

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lorenzo C

Service

Prin Muscn Band 36 Mass Inf

4-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 5 1921 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died Aug. 14. 1928						
Reported SEP 14 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Strickland Adaline

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

909,955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Lorenzo C.

Service:

Prin Muscn Band 36 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 5, 1921	Feb 8, 1922			
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2						

0-679

NAME ADALINE STRICKLAND

Certificate No.

Fees 909955

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
D 9/27

NAME Adaline Strickland

Certificate No. 909955

Last paid to:

Date:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Strickland, Apoline de K.

126

Certificate No.

13583

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

George D

Service:

Passed Asst Eng U.S.N.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

25 June 18-1896 Apr 13-1900  
" " " " Jan 20-1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Date:

Remarks:

Date unknown AUG 29 1913

Feb 13, 13 Check N.M. to 2919 Pacific Ave

Death reported by P. M. at

San Francisco Cal 5/10/13

Former Roll No.

23

6-676

NAME: 126

Agostine de H. Strickland

Certificate No.

13583

Last paid to:

5/4/09

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<u>75</u>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	22 150		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<u>75</u>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	12/5 150		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<u>75</u>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	17 150		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<u>75</u>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	27 150		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	15 75 (over)		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	Check No 2230256 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled 75		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	OUT 2		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	719 300		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<u>75</u>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	23 150		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Strickland Allen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482 957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. F 31<sup>st</sup> Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1890</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *July 28, 1894* Accrued order dated *APR 1 1919*

payable to *Widow Melvina Jane Laypool Continental O.*

Former Roll No. *APR 10 1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Strickland Almedia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joel*

Service: *Priv. 24<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 9-1915</i>	<i>Mar 9-1916</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/17 6-679



NAME: <i>Allen Strickland</i>				Date of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 482957											
Last paid to: <i>June 4, 1894</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

6-681

NAME: <i>Almedia Strickland</i>				Certificate No. 804508															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Strickland, Almira</i>		DECEASED	
Certificate No. <i>675,233.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>		Law: Act. April 19, 1908	
Service: <i>Pri. K, 25 Conn.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 apr: 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1909</i>			

Fecy: *10. H. S. Barnes, atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Th. F. 176-181- July 1, 1916* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Check No. 1861827 Dated June 16 Can*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: <b>Strickland Almira</b>		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>827567</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <b>Paul F.</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Pt. H, 23" Ind. Inf.</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *20. 125*

Reported: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-8574

NAME: <i>Almira Strickland</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. 11568				Certificate No. <i>675,233</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5/9 Fx</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME		ALMIRA STRICKLAND	
Certificate No.		827567	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	



NAME: *Strickland Almira* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *827567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Paul F.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 23 Ind. Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Jan 22-1917</i>	<i>July 5-1917</i>			
<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>George W. Shaffer \$10.00</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7/11*  
*6-679*

NAME: *Strickland Amy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Amos Strickland*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 1st & 1st Inf. 7th Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>\$4.25</i>	<i>Oct. 1906</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1911</i>			
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Ending 26 May 1908 date of death</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 26 May 1908* Reimbursement order dated **FEB 19 1912** *\$141.95*  
payable to *Susie Johnson*

Former Roll No. *2020. Baltic ave. Near Atlantic City N.J.*  
*6-679*

NAME: <i>Almira Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>827567</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30

NAME: <i>Amy Strickland (deceased)</i>					Certificate No. <i>734816</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>														
					Remarks: <b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

REIMBURSEMENT.

Paid Susie Johnson 141.95 4/23/17

GROUP 3

NAME: *Strickland Andrew M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Cot. & 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. B. 97<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	19	MAY 18 1912	JUL 31 1912	Inc.	25	24 Oct. 1913	30 Mich. 1914.
					30	24 Oct. 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18, 1919 D3* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1919*

Remarks: *Aug 18, 1919*  
*Susie Strickland*  
*Elkton, Md.*

Former Roll No. *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890* Home: *NOV 25 1919 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Strickland, Andrew M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt B. 97<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 July 1890	3, May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *37995* Home: 6-681



NAME: ANDREW M. STRICKLAND.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 761177											
Last paid to: 761177 <del>40</del>				Remarks: <del>761177</del>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2						
	3				3		4 75		3		4 120		3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		GROUP 3		2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4						

NAME: Andrew M Strickland				Act of June 27, 1900				Certificate No. 761177											
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3		8		3				3						
	4				4		1		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10		2		13		2				2						
	3		11		3		Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912		3				3						
	4		10		4		GROUP 3		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2						
	3		11		3				3				3						
	4		11		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2						
	3		10		3				3				3						
	4		12		4				4				4						

NAME: *Strickland Ann E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George R*

Service: *P 559 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1916 (Suppl 12/8/16)*

Remarks: *Remarried Aug 16, 1916 - Aaron O. Vosseller*

*2700733 OCT 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *14127*

6-679

NAME: *Strickland Arthur J. DEAD* 19426 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *201087* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. 26" Mich. H.A. Vol.*

Disability: *Grnd of lt hand and dis of lungs. Near and res piles*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4" Mar. '02</i>	<i>18" Apr '02</i>	<i>Acc</i>			<i>Dec 19-1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 Nov 08</i>	<i>12 Dec 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar 6, 1912</i>	<i>July 1, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov 30 - 2*

Remarks: *Nov 30 - 2*

Former Roll No. *22190* Home: 16639 6-681

NAME: Ann E. Strickland				4181				Certificate No. 646381											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2		36		2				2		
	3				3	14 SEP			3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NOV			1		36		1				1		
	2				2	11 LBL			2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.			1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-651

NAME: Arthur J. Strickland				Certificate No. 201087															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12. 17				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 42			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 42			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 42			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 42			1				1				1		
	2				2	6 42			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Strickland, Beady A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

920820

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OCT 4, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pr. 4<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Inf. and A. 2nd W. Va. Vet. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 7 1922 <sup>a</sup>	Oct 11 1922			

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll

OCT 1 1922

6-679

NAME:

Strickland, Benjamin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

556.638

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Capt. - N. - 1<sup>st</sup> Minn. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ans.	20	22 Apr. 1907	31 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Reg. H. Stevens. Clerk of Court. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 12/09

Bureau notified:

MAY 13 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

at 1846/13-18578

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Beady A. Strickland</i>					Certificate No. <i>920820</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>...</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Strickland</i>					Certificate No. <i>556.638</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>...</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>2/15 59<sup>20</sup></i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>19 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>7/9 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60 v</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7/10 86</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>Died 12-9-1909</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Accrued 15-10-1909</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Paid to Nancy J. Strickland</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Strickland Benjamin F.

908:550

ARMY INVALID.

Corp. E. 8<sup>th</sup> Me Inf

(3-P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27, 1907

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	16 Feb. 1907	10 May 1907	Inc.	30	Nov. 23. 1915	Mar 27. 1916
Inc	15	25 Nov 1910	6 Dec 1910	40		JUN 10 1916	
Res	25	17 May 1912	22 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Nov 23. 1919 3-1081 DEC 5 1919

Died Nov 23. 1919 Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Former Roll No.

APR 11 1916

APR 16 1920

Home:

E. H. 10/7/18

NAME

Strickland Bettie

Certificate No.

667983

(3-P. A. 2a)

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A

Service

Pt A 13 W Va V Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 30. 1927 MAR 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-3574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING



NAME: <u>Benjamin J. Strickland</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>908.550</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1907</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45 90		1915.	1	13 120		1919.	1		
	2	4	38 40		2	5 45			2	12 120			2		
	3	6	36		3	7 45			3	13 120			3		
	4	9	36		4	4 45			4	DEAD			4		
	1	5	36		1	4 45	9 4/10 75 83		1	23 106 27			1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	4 45 67		1916.	2	26		1920.	2		
	3	5	36		3	9 75			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4 75			4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4 90			3		
	4	7	36		4	4 75			4	4 90			4		
	1	5	36		1	4 75			1	4 90			1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4 75			3	4 118			3		
	4	7	36		4	4 75			4	4 120 6M			4		

NAME		BETTIE STRICKLAND											
Certificate No.		667983											
Fees		667983											
Act of May 1, 1920		GROUP 3											
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

JANUARY 4 30 CHECK CANCELED  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 CHECK CANCELED  
 MARCH 4 30  
 APRIL 4 30  
 MAY 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30  
 JULY 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30

Let for 200 -  
 Let. to Ben - 2/4/8  
 3-1081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland, Bettie* 65,487

Certificate No. *667 983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *P. A. 13 W. Va. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-12 June 1907</i>	<i>28 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Joseph A.</i>		<i>28 Aug 1908</i>
		<i>12-14 Apr 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland, Burton* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **DEAD**

Certificate No. *848 332* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. E Osage Co. Mo. Hqs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>			<i>21 Aug 22, 1913</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1913</i>
		<del><i>26-1 Mch 1909</i></del>	<del><i>27 Mch 1909</i></del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept July 31 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1918</i>			
Remarks:				Check No <i>2199303</i> Dated <i>5/4/16</i> Canceled			
Former Roll No. <i>684</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Betty Strickland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1920 <i>65.487</i>				Certificate No. <i>667.983</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
2				2			36	2			36	2			75	2			30	
3				3		9	36	3			36	3			75	3			4	
4				4		11		4			36	4			75	4			12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
2				2			36	2			36	2			75	2			2 4 30	
3				3		10	36	3			36	3			50	3			3 4 30	
4				4		4	36	4			36	4			90	4			4 4 30	
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			5 4
2				2			36	2			36	2			90	2				
3			36	3		4	36	3			36	3			90	3				
4				4		1		4				4			90	4				
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
2			36	2		4	36	2			75	2			90	2				
3			36	3		4	36	3			75	3				3				
4				4		4		4				4				4				
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Burton Strickland</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>848332</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15 21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2			63	2				2			2
3				3				3			63	3				3			3
4				4				4			63	4				4			4
1908.	1		10 68 2	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			11	2				2			63	2				2			2
3				3				3			63	3				3			3
4				4				4			63	4				4			4
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			12	2				2				2				2			2
3			12	3				3				3				3			3
4			12	4				4				4				4			4
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			12	2			63	2				2				2			2
3			12	3			63	3				3				3			3
4				4			63	4				4				4			4



NAME: *Strickland, Caroline M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *121.670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Strickland*

Service: *P. B. 41" O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Aug 1911</i>	<i>26 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Strickland, Cassia A.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *370963* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER. General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pric D. 59 USC v. 2* DEAD

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>12</b>		<i>11 Aug 1891</i>	<i>14 Apr 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *3-798 6/22 - 6/24/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Lucinda M. Strickland</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>721.647</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/10	14	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.00
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lassia A. Strickland</i>					Certificate No. <i>370963</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: FEB 4 1908 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2		7 36		2			1920.	2		
	3		19 36		3			1924.	3		
	4		7 36		4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		9 36		2			1921.	2		
	3		5 36		3			1925.	3		
	4		5 36		4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		31 36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		7 36		2			1922.	2		
	3		24 36		3			1926.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		

Knoxville

<b>NAME:</b>		Strickland, Catherine		(3-P. A. 2.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b>	68-3 075	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b>	Dead
<b>Name of Soldier:</b>		Erastus			
<b>Service:</b>		Pri. 3d Musc. H. 10 Conn.			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	12	21 May 1909	8 June 1909	William E.	25 Sept 1909
<b>Fees:</b>					
B. F. Gates, Atty.					
<b>Transferred from:</b>			<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
Jan. 12, 1915		Feb. 7, 1916			
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b>					

NAME:		Trickland Catherine		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		705276		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		John Trickland		Act of April 10, 1908	
Service:		1st Regt. B. T. Artillery			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	17 25	May 1917	July 20	Trickland Catherine	May 1, 1920
ING.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1917			
ING.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Abt. May 10, 1921		Bureau notified: AUG 8 1921	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME: Catherine Strickland				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 683,075							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	GROUP 3			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	14	48.02		3	4			3				3		
	4	13	37.51		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	33		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4		

NAME: Catherine Strickland				Certificate No. 705276											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	1	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	80.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4				4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	5	27.60		3				3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Strickland Charles* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (1.)

Certificate No. *526.996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *9610 Apr 1898* Deer River. Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *11 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *4 Mch. 10-3-798-2728/10.*

Remarks: *Nancy N. 21 Apr 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Strickland Charles* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (1.)

Certificate No. *783.194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 4, 1900*

Service: *Civil War* *90 May 22* Waterport. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1904</i>	<i>9 Sept 1904</i>				
<i>Rec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *15 July 1908* Bureau notified: *31 Mch 1909 P.M. #1136*

Remarks: *5*

Former Roll No. Home:





NAME OF SOLDIER *Strickland, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *552 765* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1900*

Service of Soldier: *1st Co E. 86th N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Guardianship: *E. M. May* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1908*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. St. Louis Co. Mo. 10/17/08*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 May 1903</i>	<i>Charlie</i>	<i>9 July 1902</i>	<i>13 May 1914</i>

Fees: *Inds Payment - Reported & dropped* AUG 31 1914

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49* 6-678

NAME *Strickland, Charles A.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152 267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *1st Co E. 86th N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh and mal pos*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug 1906</i>	<i>14 Jan 1919</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 3 1920</i>	<i>Nov 21 1921</i>				

Fees: *#11 2.00 (paid)*

*H. C. Cleveland* DEC 20 1921

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *111 E. 31 Breckinridge St* DEC 1 1921 6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Strickland, Charles E.

Certificate No.

642863

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 Mich V Eng &amp; Mechs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Sept. 14, 1925				MAR 17 1928
	72	Feb. 2, 1925					
<p>7-19-1928, Accrued unpaid JUN 23 1928</p> <p>Mar 4, Strickland</p> <p>able to widow</p>				<p>625 - (Douth 15 27)</p> <p>Can lose baby</p> <p>SEP 22 1925</p>			

NAME

Strickland, Charles E. alias Edgar Winton

Certificate No.

642863

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service:

P. A. 1" Mich Vol. Engineers and Mechanics

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Sep. 1907	4 Feb. 1908	*Reis	21 <sup>50</sup>	July 18, 1915	April 29, 1916
Reis	12			*Inc.	27	July 18, 1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\*Reissue to correct name from Edgar Winton and allow Inc

MAY 5 1916

Former Roll No.

1576/14 - 21973

Home:

6-681



642863

**GROUP 3**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **STRICKLAND, CHARLES LEE**

Certificate No. **189692** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. D, 4<sup>th</sup> & Capt. K, 20<sup>th</sup> Maine Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Aug. 1911	7 Sept. 1911				
REISSUE	27	June 10, 1912	APR 24 1913				
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 16, 1919.* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1919** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland, Charles Lee.*

Certificate No. *189692.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. D. H. Me. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *90% w. of l. for arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	24 Jul 1906	31 Aug. 1906.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *10.727* Home:

6-691

NAME: CHARLES LEE STRICKLAND										Certificate No. 189692													
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 11 @ 17					Rate: 27 38					Remarks: Foreign.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	81 ✓	1919.	1	12	14 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	81 ✓		2	114		2				2			
	3				3	20	100		3	17	81 ✓		3	GROUP 3		3				3			
	4				4	8	60		4	21	81 ✓		4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	20	81 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	22	81 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	15	81 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	22	81 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	60 61 62		1	25	81 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	14	81		2	20	81 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	81		3	20	81 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	81		4	20	81 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	81		1	13	81 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18	81 ✓		2	12	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	81 ✓		3	19	111 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	81		4	11	14		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Lee Strickland.										Certificate No. 189.692									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 17.					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	51	1911.	1	27	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/1	51		2	9	51		2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	12	51		3				3				3		
	4	1/10/08	51		4	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			4				4				4		
	1	28	51		GROUP 3				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	51	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	28	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 3	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/0	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Strickland, Clara J.

Certificate No.

685,445

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Dudley W.

Service:

Lt. Col. 48 N.Y.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		25 Mar. 1909	15 July 1909

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Strickland, Clarkson

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

231735

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Lt. Col. 48 N.Y.

Disability:

None. Least

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup 18		25 Nov 65	
		3 Jan 83	
		3 Mar 83	
		6 Apr 87	
			21 Jul 04

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

481

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Clara J. Strickland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>11786-7</i>		Certificate No. <i>685,445</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>14</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>2/23 27 60</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: <i>Clarkson Strickland DECEASED</i>				Certificate No. <i>231735</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>	
				Remarks: <i>21.1.1913</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5/17 55</i>	1915. 1	<i>1/28 11</i>
2		2	<i>Widow, Paid</i>	2	<i>Caroline M. Strickland</i>
3		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3	<i>11/28 11</i>
4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	
2	<i>10 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	
2	<i>10 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	

NAME: *Strickland, Corinne R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *519221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse H. Strickland*

Service: *Captain 8 Tennessee Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 March 1901</i>	<i>23 March 1901</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18 1913* Bureau notified *NOV 29 1913 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Nov 18 1913. Reimbursement order dated DEC 26 1913 payable to *Reeves T. Strickland \$75.**

Former Roll No. *256* *933 Woodward Bldg. 15th St. & W. WASHINGTON, D. C.*

JAN 10 1914

STRICKLAND. On Tuesday, November 18, 1913, CORINNE R. STRICKLAND, at her residence, 309 E street northwest. Funeral Thursday, November 20, at 12 o'clock upon private. Services at Arlington cemetery at 2 p.m. 1913

NAME: *Strickland Curtis V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54633* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26911 GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Musen D 153 Penna*

Disability: *T. I. W. back usiq partial paralysis left leg.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1425 mch 08</i>	<i>2 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Nov 1913* Bureau notified: *30 Nov 1913*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to *Widow Order Com'r.**

Former Roll No. *28951* Home:



NAME: <i>Corinne R. Strickland</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>509.221</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7			1	DEAD.			1				1		
	2	7		1914.	2	REIMBURSEMENT.		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	75			4				4		

NAME: <i>Curtis V. Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>54633</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		123		3				3				3		
	4		64260		4				4				4		
1910.	1		41840	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Strickland, D. Fayette* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130 529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18572*

Service: *Post. K. 69" Ill. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *39777*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 31 1914</i>	<i>May 14 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 7 1912</i>	<i>ending</i>	<i>Jan 17 1915</i>	<i>date of death</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Hansing Mich*

Died: *Jan. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 3 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks:

**MAY 18 1915 ORIGINAL**

Former Roll No. *29857 N.L.* Home: **16948**

NAME: *Strickland, Daney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18572*

Service: *Musc. Co. G-100" Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *13439*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Apr. '07</i>	<i>18 Dec '07</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 10 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>and</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 27 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 27 1918</i>	<i>May 20 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29860 N.L.* Home: **16950**



NAME: *D. Fayette Strickland*

Certificate No.

*1130 529*

Last paid to:

*JUN 4 1907*

Rate:

*~~6~~ 15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<b>DEAD</b>	1		1		1	
2	<i>7/30 18.40</i>	2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>2/29 15 23 80</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>J.</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>7 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

*Daney Strickland**Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No.

*806 806*

Last paid to:

*DEC 4 1907*

Rate:

*~~6~~ 24 30 40 50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	<i>11 36</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	
4	<i>4/27/08 43.00</i>	4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	<i>11 36</i>	1	<i>9 36</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>	1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>15 36</i>	3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 161</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 160</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	<i>19 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1	
2	<i>7/1 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>Payment Card</i>	2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	<i>17 36</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 118</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	3		3	
4	<i>17 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4		4	



NAME: *Strickland, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *543303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *P E 7 W Va Inf* CIVIL WAR. *1912*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1890

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mch 1909</i>	<i>31 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Paid</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 6 1922</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Paid</i>		<i>Paid widow, as below</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 30, 1921</i>	<i>Aug. 2, 1921</i>
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Died</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1921</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>JUN 3 1922</i>
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Emile J. Strickland</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 17, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 5 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Clay City, Illinois</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27808</i>				Home: <i>DEC 18 1922</i>			
				<i>JUN 14 1922</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Strickland, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *543303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P E 7 W Va Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>	<i>5 Sept 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>46503</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <u>David Strickland</u>				Certificate No. <u>543,303</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 30-50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 90	2	4 90
3		3	10 SEP	3	4 90	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90
1908. 1		1	9 AMF	1	4 90	1	4 90
2		2	9 NDB	2	4 90	2	4 90
3		3	13 AMF	3	4 90	3	4 132
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 90	1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4 91 40	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 216
1910. 1		1	4 90	1	4 90	1	
2		2	90	2	4 90	2	4 233 60
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	GROUP 1
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

NAME: <u>David Strickland</u>				Certificate No. <u>543303</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>46503</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8	2		2		2	
3	SEE GL ROL	3	CHICAGO	3		3	
4	20808	4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Strickland, David H* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132042* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Surg. 111 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Dec 4</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>DEC 15 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 9, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>702 Cassadaga St., Erie, Pa.</i>			

NAME: *Strickland David M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035 872* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. H. 26" Mich. I. I.* *27 Feb. 1918*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May '07</i>	<i>9 Jan. '08</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Aug. '10</i>	<i>23 Sept. '10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 28-1920</i>	<i>MAY 20 1921</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 23, 1921 (DI)</i>				JUN 8 1921			
Remarks:							
<i>May 23 1921</i>				<i>Accrued order dated APR 17 1922</i>			
<i>to widow Mary E. Strickland</i>				<i>Mason, Mich.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>29, 977 762</i> APR 26 1922				Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i> 17035			



NAME: <u>David H. Strickland</u>				Certificate No. <u>11320+2</u>			
Last paid to: <u>-</u>		Rate: <u>12 15 23 30 40</u>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2 26 15 60		2 18 45		2 4 90		2 4 120	
3 10 36		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120	
4 12 36		4 9		4 4 90		4 4 120	
1 13		1 9		1 4 90		1 4 120	
1908. 2 10		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4 90		1920. 2 GROUP 1	
3 10		3 8		3 4 90		3	
4 8		4 8/7 12 53		4 4 90		4	
1 11		1 4 69		1 4 90		1	
1909. 2 12 45 40		2 4 69		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2	
3 8 45		3 4		3 4 90		3	
4 9		4 4 69		4 4 90		4	
1 10		1 4 69		1 4 90		1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 90		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2	
3 8		3 4 90		3 4 90		3	
4 8		4 4 90		4 4 128		4	

NAME: David M. Strickland				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 19				Certificate No. 1035.322							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>23</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> 72				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1 8 60		1915.		1 4 90		1919.		1 4 120	
2				2		7 60		2		4 90		2		4 120	
3				3		8 60		3		4 90		3		4 120	
4		13/10 19.40		4		7 60		4		4 90		4			
1908.		1		1912.		1 7 60		1916.		1 4 90		1920.		1 4 120	
2		8 45		2		7 60		2		4 90		2		4 120	
3		10 45		3		9 60		3		4 90		3		4 161	
4		9 45		4		18 123 33		4		4 90		4		4 150	
1909.		1		1913.		1 4 90		1917.		1 4 90		1921.		1 4 150	
2		10 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		<del>4 150</del>	
3		10 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150	
4		5 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		DEAD	
1910.		1		1914.		1 4 90		1918.		1 4 90		1922.		1 5/9 17440	
2		8 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		GROUP 3	
3		8 45		3		4 90		3		4 118		3			
4		8 60		4		4 90		4		4 120		4			

Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_  
or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_  
Official Circular No. 48-91

Unit symbol VR  
Rec. group No. 15f  
Date Oct. 29, 1948

### PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

STRICKLAND, David S.

SC 628 259

For Miss E. L. Casad  
Rm 690

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

*W. Smith*

(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME: <i>Strickland, Deborah</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>408.871</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		79
Name of Soldier: <i>David</i>				CIVIL WAR.		
Service: <i>P. K. 23 N. J.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 11 1894</i>	<i>Apr 9 1895</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 21 1918</i>				FEB 8 1918		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 608 2227 Dated Feb 4 1918 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>39.5</i>						

NAME:

79

Deborah Strickland

Certificate No.

408.871

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
NOVEMBER 4, 1908.	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 76	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2 Let to Bu
3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3 3-1081
4 8 36	4 4	4	4	4	4 2 1/2



NAME: Strickland Eastman J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 280 365 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.  
 Service: Corp. (B 2nd) 1st Inf ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	5 Sept 1888	26 Dec. 1888	IIIc.	21	<del>Dec 11 1913</del>	July 24. 1917
Reis	75	19 Dec. 1910	6 Jan. 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	21 May 1912	10 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Mch 23-1921	SEP 27 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: April 11, 1922 Letter to Eric 4/18/22. Bureau notified: 11/1  
 Remarks: Webster Chester Gdn.  
Arpt Jan. 23/22 Probate Court  
Kennebec Maine Bond \$3500.  
Ev. filed with Auditor Mar. 1922 ick #3437991 for 216, dated 3/4/22, cancelled.  
 AUG 7 1917 R61 No. 1917 Home: 6-681

NAME: Strickland-Edward J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 19876  
 Certificate No. 373.808 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.  
 Service: B. E. Mich. 5 E  
 Disability: Pharyngitis and heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	24 Aug 04					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nov. 25, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1914 R. 17, Ovid Mich.  
10 W. Dow Julia Strickland \$6560  
 Former Roll No. Home: 17093 6-681  
 APR 6 1914

NAME: *Edmund J Strickland* *Act of May 11, 1918.* Certificate No. *385.365*  
 Last paid to *Webster Chester* Rate: *12.50* 50 72  
 Remarks: *Webster Chester*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 43 50	1911. 1 4 43 50	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 45	2 5 45	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1 5 45	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 172	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 215	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 30 215 ✓	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	GROUP 3	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 54	3 4 88.20	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: *Edmund J Strickland* Certificate No. *373.808*  
 Last paid to *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 72	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 72	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3 8 72	3 8 72	3	3	3	3
4 7 72	4 7 72	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 72	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 72	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3 7 72	3 7 72	3	3	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 11/25/13	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 72	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 9 72	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 8 72	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 DEAD	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 72	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 8 72	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 7 72	4	4	4	4	4

NAME <b>Strickland Eliza A</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>751 164</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Arthur T</b>					
Service <b>Pt I 6 Mich H A</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
<i>April 15, 1927</i> <b>MAY 7 1927</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Strickland Eliza A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>751164</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Arthur T. Strickland</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. I. 6 "Mich. H. A."</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>July 15, 1912</i>	<b>DEC 19, 1912</b>		
Fees: <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME

ELIZA A. STRICKLAND.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

751164

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

ELIZA A. STRICKLAND,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

751164

Last paid to:

751164

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3		3 4	86	3 4	75	3 11	4	3	
4		4		4	36	4		4 12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4 4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 5	4	1	
2		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4		4		4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4	75	4 4		4		4	

GROUP 3  
RAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Strickland, Elizabeth.*

Certificate No. *4514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Henry N.*

Service: *Corp. Co F 6 La. Vols.*

86 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	5 May 1888.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	NOV 13 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: *Aug 28 1918* Bureau notified *SEP 10 1918*

Remarks: *3/1/18*

Former Roll No. *70.*

6-679

NAME: *Strickland, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *7111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Section 4719, E. S.*

Name of Soldier: *Strickland, John*

Service: *Sgt & 1st Sgt A 1st Mo V. C. av*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Nov. 1908	2 Nov. 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: Bureau notified *MAY 4 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Strickland</i>										Certificate No. <i>4514</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	<del>GROUP 2</del>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	56			2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/3	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	130	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Strickland</i>										Certificate No. <i>71171</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1/19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<del>GROUP 3</del>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

STRICKLAND ELIZABETH

Certificate No.

879831

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt F 1 U S Vol Inf

6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	June 14 1919				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Nov. 9, 1920.

DEC 16 1930

NAME:

Strickland Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

879831

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pr F. 1" U. S. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 14. 1919	Nov 19. 1919			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Fees \$

\$25 M. L. Peoples. 12/5/19

No Title under  
at May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH STRICKLAND

Certificate No.

879831

Fees

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE-	25	25	25										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth Strickland

Certificate No.

879831

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME Strickland, Elizabeth A.

(3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO.

597563

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW:

WAR WITH SPAIN

NAME OF SOLDIER

Charles H. Strickland alias Harold C. Strickland

SERVICE

Cpl B 32 Mich Vol Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1 1922					

DIED

REPORTED

REMARKS:

June 16, 1925. R.C.  
JUL 20 1925

NAME:

Strickland, Elizabeth A.

(3-P. A. 4)

1332

Certificate No.

597 563

ARMY DEPENDENT.

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT

Name of Soldier:

Charles H. Strickland alias Harold C. Strickland

Service:

Cpl B 32 Mich. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
(1)	12	24 Oct 1902	18 Sep 1905				
	20	SEP 1 - 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1645

Home:

6-682



NAME ELIZABETH A. STRICKLAND

Mother

WAR WITH SPAIN

CERTIFICATE NO. 597,563

FEES

## GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PAYMENT SYSTEM

RATE— 20

20

20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4	<del>4</del>	CHECK PAID								
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Elizabeth A. Strickland

DEPENDENT  
War with Spain

Certificate No.

597 563

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12 20

MOTHER

Remarks:

Dependent Relative.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME:

Strickland Elizabeth H.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

749190

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Moses L. Strickland

Service:

Co. H 3<sup>rd</sup> and H 17<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 3 1912	OCT 29 1912

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

10 fees. Milo Stevens &amp; Co 8/12

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

5. 1912

Bureau notified:

2. 1918

Remarks:

No. 3857618 Dated 4<sup>th</sup> March 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Strickland Ella E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

790 027

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

D. Fayette

Service:

Pr. K. 69<sup>th</sup> Ills Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jan 25 15	May 14 15

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

10 fees. S. H. Stocker, Atty  
Lansing Mich

Transferred from:

GROUP 18 Chestnut St

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lansing Mich 919 Washtenaw St

Former Roll No.

MAY 18 1920

6-679





NAME: *Strickland Ellen L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *853.438* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Russell K.* Service: *Quartermaster Sergt 1<sup>st</sup> Michigan Engrs & Mechanics 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut L 1<sup>st</sup> Mich* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 29, 1917</i>	<i>September 28, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 25 1918** 6-682

NAME: *Strickland Elmer* 1911 53823 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132060* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. B 6 Kans. Cav.*

Disability: *L. S. Wd of R. leg & R. arm - Rheum + dis. of mouth res. of scurvy* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>7 Mar 1908 act 76</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *died Jan 30/11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49640* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen L. Strickland</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>853.438</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4				4				4

NOV 5279-1/4  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Elmer Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>132.060</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	24	873	1912.	1		
	2	17	45		2		
	3		<i>St Paul Cook</i>		3		
	4		OCT 1908		4		
1909.	1	22	51	1913.	1		
	2	27	51		2		
	3	1	51		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	13	5	1914.	1		
	2	7	51		2		
	3	13	51		3		
	4	10	51		4		

**MILWAUKEE GROUP 1**

NAME: *Strickland, Emily J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pl E 7" W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Oct 29 1921</i>	<i>June 3-1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 14 1922 6-679

NAME: *Strickland, Emma.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. *878638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Washington*

Service: *Pvt. F 4 2" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 22-'19</i>	<i>Ruby</i>	<i>Jul 26-'19</i>	<i>Dec 30-'20</i>
				<i>Byron</i>	<i>Jul 12-'22</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Emily J. Strickland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>914537</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
								2 <i>155</i> 3 <i>B-4 90</i> 4 <i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>															

NAME: <i>Emma Strickland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>878638</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
								2 <i>108</i> 3 <i>103</i> 4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>															

NAME: *Strickland, Emma E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *395166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Strickland, Jerry B.*

Service: *Lt. Co. M. 11<sup>th</sup> & Co. C. 8<sup>th</sup> Mich. I. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *518*

6-679

NAME: *STRICKLAND, EPHRAIM H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *379530* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Muscn A H Wda Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 16 1907</i>	<i>JAN 9 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1911 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died 4 Nov 1911 Reimbursement order dated FEB 1 1912 \$4067*

payable to *Jacob A. Strickland*

Former Roll No. *38088* Act 6/27/90 Home: *Andrew*

6-681

NAME: Emma E. Strickland					Certificate No. 395166														
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED** **REPORTED JUN 25 1913** **Death reported by P. M. at St. Louis Mo**

NAME: EPHRAIM H. STRICKLAND					Certificate No. 379530														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12 Rate: 20					Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 60			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 60			2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2				2		
	3	9 60			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4		

**4 m/ps 68.50** **REIMBURSEMENT. Paid Jacob A. Strickland 40 67**



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

397299

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri H, 10, Conn.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 Feb. 1907	25 Feb. 1907				
Inc.	30	23 Mch. 1908	11 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5/14/09 (Conn.)

Bureau notified:

5/18/09

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Died May 14, 1909. Payable to widow,  
Catherine Strickland, Order June 8, 1909.

Transferred to Civil War

Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No.

22 H.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Worcester New England Court

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

212,374

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri, 2d Corp. C 37 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 mch., '07	4 Nov., '07				
Sgt.	20	3 June 1910	28 Sept. 1910				
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	22 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/18/13 (Conn. &amp; Pri.)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 18 Apr. 1913 Pay Rem<sup>d</sup> 45 =  
to Isabel Strickland Depense Or 6 Aug 1913.

Former Roll No.

135

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Worcester Court

NAME: <u>Erastus Strickland</u>				24838				Certificate No. <u>397299</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. '06 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12.30</u>				Remarks: <u>Sig SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	31.53	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2		
	3	7	38		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	78.60		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	22	71		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Erastus H. Strickland</u>				24840				Certificate No. <u>212,374</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15.30</u>				Remarks: <u>X</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		9		2				2		
	3				3		9		3				3		
	4		12 62.70		4		8		4				4		
1908.	1		23 45	1912.	1		5	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8		2		7		2				2		
	3		4		3		17 94.62		3				3		
	4		4		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		4	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		4		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		4		3		8 18 45		3				3		
	4		4		4		Paul		4				4		
	1		8		1		GROUP 3		1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		19 45 15.30		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Strickland Eunice A. (3-P. A. 2.) 3584

Certificate No. 358753 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Cri M / Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5-22-1889	3 Jan 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/1909 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1909

Remarks: Rep. to 1st district Curtis Nebr

Former Roll No. 4430 6-679

NAME: Strickland, Frances E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 507093 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 15 APR 1910

Name of Soldier: Strickland, Thomas W.

Service: 1st Inf. B. & B. 6th Regt. U.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Dec 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1912 Bureau notified: 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1727 6-679



NAME: <u>Eunice S Strickland</u>					Certificate No. <u>358753</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1914</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	15 33			3				3				3				3	
		4	13 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	11	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	14			2				2				2				2	
		3	16			3				3				3				3	
		4	15			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	GROUP 1	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Eunice S Strickland</u>					Certificate No. <u>577093</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>19 APR 1918</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	14	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	14			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	14	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3	21 CH # 47,974 found and 9/15/12			3				3				3	
		4				4	DIED			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	26			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Strickland Franklin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 304693 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 94922. Vol Inf

Disability: →

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>6 Aug 1907</u>	<u>18 Oct 1916</u>	<u>Dis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>1 Oct 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>		<u>18 Oct 1916</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: 000000 Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 19 1915

Died: Nov 8, 1917 Bureau notified: D-3 DEC 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5651577 Dated Dec. 4, 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 28143(98) Home: 20. H 11/15/16 4/2/16 7/19/16 6-681

NAME: Strickland, George (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 389009 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt D 70 & A 86 N.Y. V Inf Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: Pt D 70 & A 86 N.Y. V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died: Sept 8, 1929 Reported: OCT 16 1929

Remarks: Letter to Eric 9/20-29

NAME: <u>Franklin Strickland</u>				19366				Certificate No. <u>304693</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 14 (1.2) 18 20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	A.M.F.		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/13	377		3	10	N		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8	A.M.F.	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	8	D.D.		2	16	90 DH		2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	14	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		90		4		
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/1	67		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME GEORGE STRICKLAND  
 Certificate No. 389009  
 Fees 389009

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

### GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
 CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Strickland, George

Certificate No. 389 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. 701 86 7428 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Feb. 07</u>	<u>21 Feb. 08</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Mar 22, 1916</u>	<u>Oct 19, 1916</u>
<u>Pvt.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1914</u>	<u>9</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Pvt.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Strickland, Horace W.

Certificate No. 686,376 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 31

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>4 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>20 Feb. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23, 1908 Bureau notified: Reptd. by Jno. G. Shackley May 28, 1908.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4721 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: George Strickland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 389.009  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 12 39 50	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 3 11 20 40	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 14 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 7 30	4 14 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Me.	4
1 13 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 18 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Horace W. Strickland Certificate No. 686,376  
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1928. 1
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Strickland James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9.396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr. E. Texas Frontier Patrol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 25. 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Strickland James H. alias Henry Stricklen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9.916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Corpl. Capt. H. L. Hunter Co. Parker Co.*

Disability: *Texas Rangers. Defense of the frontier against Indian depredations.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 23. 1919</i>				

Fees: *\$20. L. D. Rathiff. pd 9/12/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 3 0 1919* Home:

6-681



NAME:

James H. Strickland

Certificate No.

9.396

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Laid off

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 17 480.	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 30 60	3 10 4 20	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	4 4 60	4 11 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	12 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	1 4	1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	2 4 60	2 4 20	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 20	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	5 4 20	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	2 4 60	6 4	1929. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	1	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	2 4 60	2	1930. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4 4

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

James H. Strickland

Certificate No.

9.916

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Laid off

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 30 60	3 10 4 20	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	4 4 60	4 11 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	12 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	1 4	1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	2 4 60	2 4 20	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 20	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	5 4 20	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	2 4 60	6 4	1929. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 60	1	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	2 4 60	2	1930. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4 4

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME: Strickland, James M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 26922 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. 26' Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		25 Feb. 1907	2 Apr. 1907				
Reis. 24		12 May 1910	25 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Jan. 4, 1917. Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917 3-888.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT Died Jan 4, 1917 Accrued order dated NOV 9 1917  
Abby J. 50 Freeman Ave. Norwich, Conn.

NOV 15 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 2 G.L. Home:

NAME: Strickland, James M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422118 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>21.50</u>	<u>Dec. 3-1913</u>	<u>May 22-1914</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Dec. 3-1918</u>	
<u>16.50</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>May 10, 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: April 9, 1920. Bureau notified: MAY 18 1920

Remarks: Name changed from James to James. - See order dated "12/29/12"  
died Apr. 9, 1920 Accrued order dated Aug. 24, 1921  
payable to widow Sarah E.

Former Roll No. 16 GENERAL LAW Home:

SEP 13 1921 6-681



NAME: <u>James M. Strickland</u>				25618				Certificate No. <u>26,922</u>															
Last paid for: <u>4 mch '07 @ .8</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>519 Special Act</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/15	1.20	1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	06		2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	35		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	12/3/17	24 80		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	48 80		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James M. Strickland</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>42,942</u>															
Last paid for: <u>10/17 24 80</u>				Rate: <u>38</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	INC.	4 114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		114		2				2						
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3				3						
	4	4/7			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2						
	3	11			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4						
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2						
	3	13			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	10/1	83 <sup>60</sup>		3				3						
	4	13			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2						
	3	12			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	114		4				4				4						



NAME: *Strickland, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *936255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.  
 Service: *Pt. Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Ark. Inf. Cav.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan. '07</i>	<i>21 Feb. '07</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 July 1914</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916* *Halfway*  
 Remarks: *Halfway, Ore.*  
 Died *June 4 1916* Accrued order dated *JUN 5 1917*  
 JUN 1 1917 ORIGINAL payable to widow *Mary M. Halfway, Oregon*  
 Former Roll No. *1140/9, 1032/11, 19487* Home: *XX* 6-681

NAME *Strickland Jane* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. *496009* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier *Calvin*  
 Service *Pt. A. 156 N. Y. Inf.* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Aug. 31 1928*  
 Reported *SEP 6 1928*  
 Remarks:

NAME: *Strickland, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *436000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 1894 10th. 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin Strickland* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *Regt. A 156 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	12	\$12.00 per month from	5 July 1900.			
APR. 1900.		by act of that date.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>489 A. J</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Strickland, Jane M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1169537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Strickland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. F. V. 15" U. S. C. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 Feb 1896	7 Oct. 1898			
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8046</i>						

6-679





NAME: <i>James W. Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>936255</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>12</del> <del>11</del> 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	36	
	2			2	26	36	
	3			3	11	36	
	4			4	12	36	
1908.	1			1	9	36	
	2			2	11	36	
	3			3	25	36	
	4	14	36	4	4	36	
1909.	1	27	36	1			
	2	14	36	2	4	25 3/4 67	
	3	11	36	3	4		
	4	15	36	4			
1910.	1	25	36	1	4	48	
	2	7/6	36	2	4	48	
	3	21	36	3	Inc.	53.87	
	4	19	36	4	4	60	
1911.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1912.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1913.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1914.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1915.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1916.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1917.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1918.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1919.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1920.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1928.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1929.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1930.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1931.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1932.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1933.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1934.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME		JANE STRICKLAND,	
Certificate No.		496009	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 1.	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		0-6574	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Strickland, Jane M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1164537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George Strickland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. F. 15" I. C. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb 1896</i>	<i>7 Oct 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Inc	<i>30</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8046</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Strickland, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *456000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1900.**

Name of Soldier: *Calvin Strickland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Tob. A 156 N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc		<i>to \$12.00 per month from</i>				
Apr		<i>1914, by act of that date.</i>	<i>5 July 1900.</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>450713</i>						

6-679

NAME: Jane M. Strickland Certificate No. 469537  
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: \$ 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Jane Strickland Certificate No. 496009  
Last paid to: APR 4 1909 Rate: \$ 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		



NAME <b>Strickland Jerusha Jane</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>617492</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Joshua C</b>						
Service <b>Sgt H 5 Tenn V Mtd Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 12, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>APR 7 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Strickland, Jerusha Jane</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>617492</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joshua C.</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Service: <i>Sgt H. 5 Tenn vol mtd Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>12</del>	<del>April 19, 1908.</del>	<i>5 Nov 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr. 30-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2106</i>						

NAME

JERUSHA JANE STRICKLAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

617492

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-4874
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Jerusha Jane Strickland

Certificate No.

617492

Last paid to:

Date:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 440	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
2 2 5 36	2 4	2 4 62.93	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 1 24 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Strickland, Joel RENEWAL

Certificate No. 540056 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri H 3 U S 207 Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REN 12		June 1908	25 Apr 1912				
Reis. 20		Jan. 21-1915	Apr. 2-1915				
24		Oct. 31-1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 4, 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 18 1915</u> Check No. <u>9202535</u> Dated <u>Nov 4, 1915</u> Canceled.			
Remarks: <u>Galvary Ga</u>							
W 11/4 1915 Accrued order dated 3/9/16 See SUPPLEMENTAL under							
payable to widow <u>Almeda</u>				Home: <u>3/7</u> Act of June 27 1890			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Strickland, Joel RESTORATION & SUPPLEMENTAL

Certificate No. 540056 ARMY INVALID. Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pri H 3 U S 207 Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
SUPP 8		4 May 1908	2 May 1912				
To end June 1908 by reason of allowance under Act of Feb. 6, 1907. at a higher rate.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Galvary Ga</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Joel Strickland				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 540056							
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1908				Rate: 20:-				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2		980		2				2		36 27 47		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1/4 60 67	1920.	1		
	2				2		23 56 48		2		W		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		1 36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		INC.		4		

NAME: Joel Strickland				Certificate No. 540056											
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks: RESTORATION & SUPPLEMENTAL							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		389		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		29 7 48		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Strickland John* SPECIAL ACT. Civil War. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *138724* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt 9 and D-2 NY 16*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>JUN 24 1907</i>				
<i>" 30</i>		<i>26 Mar 10</i>	<i>13 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12/10* Bureau notified: *JUN 3-1910*

Remarks: *Reis to allow under Spec Act  
Bureau Card 6/2/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: STRICKLAND, JOHN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401763* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. H, 4<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf. & A, 2<sup>nd</sup> W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>6 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1914</i>				
		<i>1 Sept. 1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1. 1921-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8 DEC 13 1921*

Remarks: *Dec 1. 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 11 1922  
to widow *Beady A. Strickland* Frame  
West Va*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* OCT 19 1922 Home: *ORIGINAL*



NAME: **1844 John Strickland** SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. **138.724**  
 Last paid to: **Rate: 30 30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 78 93	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 72 67	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
8/8/10 9 Induey Died May 12/10 P. Catherine Md					

NAME: **JOHN STRICKLAND** ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. **401763**  
 Last paid to: **Sept. 4, 11 @ 12** Rate: **30 40 50** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 75	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 4 25	3	3 4 25	3 4 120	3	3
4 8 44 86	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 4	3	3 5 Inc. 75 50	3 4 161	3	3
4 4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 90	<b>GROUP DEAD</b>		
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 11/1 146 67	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4



NAME: *Strickland, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. H 4" Nov 1890 N. L. & G. 2' Oct. N. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov 1905</i>	<i>6 Dec 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *39731* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Strickland John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447037* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36408 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. #2 Ind. & G. 1907 R. C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>11 Apr 07</i>	<i>19 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis 31</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *May 20 1913* Accrued order dated *12/8/13*

payable to widow *Martha Strickland*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1913* Bureau notified: *May 10 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 1185 Dated 5-1-13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9230007* Home: *Grand*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>401763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

*GROUP 3*  
Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

NAME: <i>John Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>447037</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20.50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60
	2				2		60
	3				3		760
	4				4		760
1908.	1		660	1912.	1		760
	2		660		2		760
	3		660		3		760
	4	10	60		4		7114
1909.	1		660	1913.	1		90
	2		660		2		Dead
	3		660		3		77
	4		660		4		
1910.	1		760	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2		660		2		
	3		660		3		
	4		760		4		

NAME: *Strickland John* 106. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741148.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st 515th Reg. + 52nd N.Y. Vet. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch 29/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 18/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/07.* Bureau notified: *dropped on former roll.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Strickland, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856056* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. A 1st Mo. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *MAR 11 1908*

Remarks: *Admitted to service 1/1/08*

Former Roll No. *3486 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: 106 John Strickland				Certificate No. 741,148			
Last paid to: 11/4/07 at \$12. Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	22 25 <sup>50</sup>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Died 11-11-07  
 Paid Margaret  
 Widow.  
 Accrued Order 5-13-08.  
 GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: John Strickland				Certificate No. 856056			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED 3-26-1908  
 REPORTED MAR 1 1908  
 GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: <i>Strickland John A.</i>		TRANSFERRED		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1008409</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 5, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>8th Co H, 1 Ark Vol Cav.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
RE-IS	12	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 1908</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to: <i>Topeka Kan 1/20/10</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>at Jan. 22. 1910</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1535</i>			Home:		
<i>104</i> Act of June 27, 1890.					

6-081

NAME: <i>Strickland John A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1008409</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
Service: <i>8th Co H, 1 Ark Vol Cav.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>15-15</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>	<i>25-3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1915</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>Nov 22 1915</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1918</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

6-081

NAME: <i>John A. Strickland</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>1008409</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1087</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1565</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>1336</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1336</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>1536</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>1436</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>1008409</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$2530</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Strickland John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416 112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st. Paddy, M. 4. U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning and dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct. 1896</i>	<i>7 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5 1922* Bureau notified: *2 Nov - JUN 16 1922*

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife - Mary J. Dissection B 56 June*

Former Roll No. *135131* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Strickland, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri H 3 U.S. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1914*

Remarks: *Wilton Ala Sup 3-1081-17/6/15*

*Died 11/12 1913 Accrued order dated 12/17/15*

Former Roll No. *135131* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Strickland</u>					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. <u>916112</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>					Date: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>1/2 to wife Mary D.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	187	1911.	1	10	180	1915.	1	17	180	1919.	1	11	180	1923.	1		
	2	11	187		2	10	180		2	17	180		2	11	180		2		
	3	8	187		3	12	180		3	22	180		3	30	180		3		
	4	9	187		4	12	180		4	23	180		4	16	180		4		
1908.	1	11	187	1912.	1	8	180	1916.	1	25	180	1920.	1	20	180	1924.	1		
	2	10	187		2	12	180		2	19	180		2	11	180		2		
	3	14	187		3	11	180		3	22	180		3	13	180		3		
	4	10	187		4	10	180		4	23	180		4	11	180		4		
1909.	1	11	187	1913.	1	11	180	1917.	1	11	180	1921.	1	15	180	1925.	1		
	2	10	187		2	11	180		2	14	180		2	14	180		2		
	3	11	187		3	11	180		3	18	180		3	14	180		3		
	4	11	187		4	20	180		4	18	180		4	22	180		4		
1910.	1	10	187	1914.	1	16	180	1918.	1	25	180	1922.	1	13	180	1926.	1		
	2	10	187		2	15	180		2	27	180		2	18	180		2		
	3	10	187		3	23	180		3	13	180		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	10	187		4	10	180		4	16	180		4			4			

NAME: <u>John J. Strickland</u>					DEAD					Certificate No. <u>1169272</u>									
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>					Date: <u>20</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1130			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Strickland John W**

Certificate No. **1156658** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Co A 2nd Cav Inf**

Disability: **Dis of limbs**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>17 Jan 1909</b>	<b>11 Aug 1909</b>				

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **W**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Strickland, Jonathan**

Certificate No. **1104154** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 1 U S Vet V Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<b>May 29 1924</b>	<b>JUN 6 - 1924</b>
						Remarks: <b>ick</b>	

**May 29 1924** Accrued order dated **SEP 11 1925**

Payable to widow **Sarah J. Strickland**

**P. R. T. Ellerbe, N. C.**



NAME: <b>John W. Strickland</b>				Certificate No. <b>1156658</b>											
Last paid to: <b>17</b>				Rate: <b>17</b>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	17
2	1182			2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	17	
3				3	15	51		3	4	51		3	4	17	
4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	17	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	17
2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	17	
3				3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	12	
4				4	12	51		4	4	51		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51
2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4		
3	914 11613			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51	
4	10			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51	
1910.	1	24	51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51
2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51	
3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51	
4	16	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51	

NAME: <b>JONATHAN STRICKLAND.</b>		Certificate No. <b>1104154</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
RATE— <b>50</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4	50		
FEBRUARY		4	50		
MARCH		4	50		
APRIL		4	50		
MAY		4	50		
JUNE		4	50	4	50
JULY		4	50		
AUGUST		4	50		
SEPTEMBER		4	50		
OCTOBER		4	50		
NOVEMBER		4	50		
DECEMBER		4	50		

**DEAD**

18 43<sup>33</sup>

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Strickland, Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1104154* ARMY-INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1917*  
 Service: *Co. G. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-13	18	22 Apr 1912	10 May 1912	38		June 10, 1918	
1015	21	July 5, 1915	Mch 23, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	Sept 29, 1917					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rockingham N.C.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Strickland, Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1104154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Co. G. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1010		Aug 1905	Feb 1905				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1601* Home: 6-681

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Jonathan Brickland</i>					Certificate No. <i>11041311</i>														
Last paid <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>188</b>																			
1907.	1		<i>15 30</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 30</i>	1915.	1		<i>15 30</i>	1919.	1		<i>15 30</i>	1923.	1		<i>15 30</i>
	2		<i>16 30</i>		2		<i>16 30</i>		2		<i>16 30</i>		2		<i>16 30</i>		2		<i>16 30</i>
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3		<i>9 30</i>		3		<i>9 30</i>		3		<i>9 30</i>		3		<i>9 30</i>
	4		<i>10 30</i>		4		<i>10 30</i>		4		<i>10 30</i>		4		<i>10 30</i>		4		<i>10 30</i>
1908.	1		<i>10 30</i>	1912.	1		<i>10 30</i>	1916.	1		<i>10 30</i>	1920.	1		<i>10 30</i>	1924.	1		<i>10 30</i>
	2		<i>9 30</i>		2		<i>9 30</i>		2		<i>9 30</i>		2		<i>9 30</i>		2		<i>9 30</i>
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3		<i>9 30</i>		3		<i>9 30</i>		3		<i>9 30</i>		3		<i>9 30</i>
	4		<i>9 30</i>		4		<i>9 30</i>		4		<i>9 30</i>		4		<i>9 30</i>		4		<i>9 30</i>
1909.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1913.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1917.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1921.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1925.	1		<i>11 30</i>
	2		<i>11 30</i>		2		<i>11 30</i>		2		<i>11 30</i>		2		<i>11 30</i>		2		<i>11 30</i>
	3		<i>11 30</i>		3		<i>11 30</i>		3		<i>11 30</i>		3		<i>11 30</i>		3		<i>11 30</i>
	4		<i>11 30</i>		4		<i>11 30</i>		4		<i>11 30</i>		4		<i>11 30</i>		4		<i>11 30</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1914.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1922.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1926.	1		<i>11 30</i>
	2		<i>11 30</i>		2		<i>11 30</i>		2		<i>11 30</i>		2		<i>11 30</i>		2		<i>11 30</i>
	3		<i>8 30</i>		3		<i>8 30</i>		3		<i>8 30</i>		3		<i>8 30</i>		3		<i>8 30</i>
	4		<i>9 30</i>		4		<i>9 30</i>		4		<i>9 30</i>		4		<i>9 30</i>		4		<i>9 30</i>





NAME: <u>Joseph Strickland</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10			4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	11			3				3	4	108		3	4	216
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	216

NAME: <u>JOSEPH STRICKLAND</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>45259</u>			
Fees			
		<b>GROUP 2</b>	
RATE— <u>72</u>			
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL <u>4</u>			
MAY <u>4</u>			
JUNE <u>4 72</u>			
JULY <u>4 72</u>			
AUGUST <u>4 72</u>			
SEPTEMBER <u>4 72</u> CHECK CANCELLED			
OCTOBER <u>4 80</u> DEAD			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland, Joseph*

Certificate No. *628262* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt Co. E. 37th U.S. Art.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Aug 1890</i>	<i>22 July 1891</i>				
<i>Dead</i>		<i>17 Mar 1910</i>	<i>24 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *3/17/10-* Bureau notified: *3-798-6/23/10-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1736-* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland Joseph* *36822*

Certificate No. *970067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt 134 Ind.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUE *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 100</i>	<i>17 Jan 01</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 13</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Sept 19</i>	<i>28 Sept 09</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Sept 17</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Sept 22</i>	<i>13 MAY 1913</i>				
		<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>					
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36822* Home: 6-681



NAME: Joseph Strickland					Certificate No. 628262														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		503	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 17 60			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Strickland					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 995069														
Last paid to: 8-12-18				Rate: 15		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		9 4 50
	2				2		6 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		10 4 50
	3				3		4 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		11 4 50
	4				4		4 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		<del>1 4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED
	2				2		4 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		<del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED
	3				3		5 36		3		4 45		3		1 52		3		
	4				4		1 36		4		4 45		4		1 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 45	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 45		2		4 150		2		
	3	14 24			3		4 39		3		4 45		3		4 150		3		
	4	14 30 50			4		Inc. 4 22 3		4		Inc. 50 30		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1		45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2	4 36			2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3	4 36			3		4 45		3		75 60		3		4 150		3		
	4	4 36			4		45		4		90		4				4		

NAME: *Strickland Joseph G* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *205273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*  
 Service: *925 WFR 1st A*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ree</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 8 1914</i>	<i>June 15 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>June 15 1914</i>
	<i>21</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1919*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Strickland Joseph R.* 64. (3-P. A. 1.) *2280*  
 Certificate No. *958.137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *1st Corp. 988' Pa.* *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Feb. 15 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>50 May 21 1912</i>	<i>Oct 12 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50 Aug 7 1915</i>	<i>Nov 4 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>27. Aug 7 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph F. Strickland</u>				Certificate No. <u>205.273</u>			
Last paid for: <u>1911 6</u>		Rate: <u>12 15 21 38</u>		Remarks: <u>27.38</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	45	1915. 1	81	1919. 1 4	114
2		2 12		2 4	81	2 4	114
3		3 7		3 4	81	3 4	114
4		4 7		4 4	81	4	GROUP 1
1 1376 40		1 6		1 4	81	1	
2 9 36		2 8		2 4	81	2	
3 9		3 11		3 4	81	3	
4 8		4 8		4 4	81	4	
1 8		1 4 92 45		1 4	81	1	
2 7		2 4 64 50		2 4	81	2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	81	3	
4 6 44 80		4 4		4 4	81	4	
1 12 45		1 4 64 50		1 4	81	1	
2 7		2 64 50		2 4	81	2	
3 26		3 8 69 27		3 4	81	3	
4 6		4 4 81		4 4	122 80	4	

NAME: <u>64 Joseph R. Strickland</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>958,131</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2280</u>		Rate: <u>12 15 21 38 50</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	49 50	1919. 1 4	114 2 9 4 50
2		2 6	36	2 4	49 50	2 4	114 2 4 50
3		3 5	36	3 4	49 50	3 4	114 11 4 50
4		4 8	36	4 4	49 50	4 4	114 12 4 50
1 316 1167		1 8	36	1 4	64 50	1 4	114 1 4 50
2 5 36		2 10	36	2 4	64 50	2 4	114 2 4 50
3 6 36		3 10 36 09 50		3 4	64 50	3 4	114 3 4 50
4 5 36		4 7 49 50		4 4	64 50	4	Inc. 150 Trans to Mo.
1 5 36		1 4		1 4	64 50	1 4	150 Payment Card
2 6 36		2 4		2 4	64 50	2 4	150
3 6 36		3 4		3 4	64 50	3 4	150
4 6 36		4 4 49 50		4 4	64 50	4 4	150
1 9 36		1 4 49 50		1 4	64 50	1 4	150
2 9 36		2 4 49 50		2 4	64 50	2 4	150
3 6 36		3 4 49 50		3 4	94 20	3 4	150
4 5		4 4 49 50		4 4	114	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG 6 1920



NAME Strickland, Joseph R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 958,137

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp G 88 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-8573
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Dec 21 1923	Reported	JAN - 5 1924			
				Remarks:	ck					

Dec 21, 1923 Accrued order dated 11 1 1924 700 - E market X  
paid to widow Margaret A. Strickland, Oxford, Pa.

NAME:

Strickland Josiah.

Dead

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

550 881.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB'Y 3, 1907

Service:

4 S 4. - Ohio T.D.

12.061

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 20 6		Mar 07 13	Nov. 07				
Acc			22 July 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 13/09 3-792

Bureau notified:

Apr. 29/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

31.801 NL.

Home:

C-851

NAME JOSEPH R STRICKLAND

Certificate No. 958137

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	28 <sup>a</sup>	30										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME

Josiah Strickland

Certificate No. 559881

Last paid to

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

\$2.20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 17 107 <sup>42</sup>	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 60	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 17 60	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickland Julia*

Certificate No. *117269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Co D. 12 Mich Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>13 Aug 68</i>			

Fees: *Died 18 1914 Reimbursement order dated May 7 1914 payable to Elizabeth M. Strickland*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Amsterdam N. Y.*

Died: *12/28/14* Bureau notified: *1 10 14* *317 Division St*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 13 1914

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickland, Kate* DECEASED 43112

Certificate No. *547 590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.*

Service: *Sgt B-40 Mo 8th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 May 1902</i>	<i>13 Feb 1903</i> <i>Dept. 24 June 1903</i> <i>Tripl. 7 Feb 1905</i>			

Fees: *INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 27 1917*

Remarks: *150 No. Ave 26, Los Angeles, Calif*  
*Check No. 57165962 Dated 4 3 17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *536/9, 2313* DEC 19 1918

6-679



NAME: <i>Julia Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>117269</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	
	3				3	<i>10</i>	
	4				4	<i>7</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>15</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>11</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>14</i>	
1909.	1	<i>26</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>10</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	

NAME: <i>Kate Strickland</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>547590</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>2</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

NAME Strickland Julia  
773099

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward T.

Service

Pt B 11 Mich Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 6, 1925  
AUG 18 1925

NAME:

Strickland Julia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

773.099

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Edward T.

Service:

Pt. B. 11 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Nov 26-13	Mch 30-14
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

JULIA STRICKLAND

Certificate No.

773099

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to P. M. 7/4/11

37081  
27/11

NAME:

Julia Strickland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

General Law.

Certificate No.

773.099

Last paid to

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2 4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3 4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 4 90	4	

6-681



NAME Strickland, Kate.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

940 114

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Alva M.

Service

Pt. E, 5th Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Nov. 17, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Oct. 6, 1923	Irma C.	Nov. 17, 1922	May 17, 1928
				Francis M.		Nov. 9, 1931
				Mary E.		May 28, 1934
Died						
Reported	DEC 9	1924				

Remarks:

*Remarried July 10, 1924 - Foley*

NAME

Strickland Kate A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

823733

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

William

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Batty A 4 US Arty

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50					
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

*Mich. 22. 1927...*  
**APR 28 1927**

NAME Kate Strickland

Certificate No.

Fees 940,114

\$10 Dr. O.E.Howe & Co. 10-17-23

Act of Sept.1,1922

RATE-	2012	32										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK  
CANCELED

To date of remarriage 7/10/24

NAME KATE A STRICKLAND

Certificate No.

Fees

823733

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

Letter to  
3-108  
B 4/13







NAME: *Strickland, Landon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025767* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. B 7" Ks. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1908*

Remarks: *Approved order dated Aug 1901*

Former Roll No. *4282 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Strickland Leander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *H79020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Nov*

Service: *69 regt 7th* *Freeport, N.Y.*

Disability: *Chrs. rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 7th</i>		<i>22 Oct 02</i>	<i>9 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *16 Aug 09 - S. Home Bath. N.Y. cert here 1525*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Landon Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1025767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

**DIED Feb 17 1908 REPORTED MAR 17 1908**

**GROUP 2**

*... ..*

NAME: <i>Lander Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>479020</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

**GROUP 1**

**BUFFALO**



NAME: *Strickland, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418455* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. Co K 62<sup>nd</sup> Ill. V.I.*

Disability: *Brachitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1907</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *5/20/16* - *3-888* Bureau notified: *Aug 30 1907*

Remarks: *5/20 16* *8/14/16* *26* *8/22*

Former Roll No. *2188* Home:

6-681

NAME: **STRICKLAND, LEWIS M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **990302** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. I, 13<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9 Dec. 1911</b>	<b>20 Dec. 1911</b>			<b>35 JUN 1 0 1918</b>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>June 5, 1912</b>	<b>APR 5 1913</b>			<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>20</b>	<b>Apr 30 1916</b>					
	<b>24</b>	<b>Apr 30 1921</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Lewi Strickland</u>					Certificate No. <u>418.455</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	7/11	136°		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	26			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>LEWIS M. STRICKLAND.</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>990302</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1911 @ 10</u>			Rate: <u>20-35-50</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	105		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	105.		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	Inc. 52.53	2		4	105	2		4	50	2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland, Lewis M.*

Certificate No. *990302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt. 2 134 W Va U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	Dec 5, 1906	Jan 26, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *40497* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickland Leggie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *25-6099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin B.*

Service: *Plt Co 9-9th.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	MAR 19 06	4 June 09			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1907				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40497*

6-679



NAME: <u>Lewis M. Strickland</u>					Certificate No. <u>490302</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>			Rate: <u>10</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	30		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				2				
	3	10	30		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	8	30		4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	30		2		2				2				2				2				
	3	10	30		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	8	30		4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	30		2		2				2				2				2				
	3	8	30		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	8	30		4		4				4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Lizzie N. Strickland</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>21-6099</u>														
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>			Rate: <u>25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	<del>3</del> 4	30		3			
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922









NAME:

Strickland Louisa

Certificate No.

860. 522

ARMY WIDOW

Law

ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908

Name of Soldier:

William L.

Service:

Pr. S. 13. W. Va Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

May 1-1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		June 8. 1918	Feb 1. 1919	Willie	June 8. 1918	Sept 30. 1921
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	No fee					

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1919

6-679

NAME:

Strickland Louisa

Certificate No.

812499

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 12. 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Levi

Service:

Priv. Co. 62 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		June 26-1916	Aug 14-1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6. 1917				
Inc 32		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	Lockwood & Co 10-1/16					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 16. 1922

Bureau notified:

MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Louisa Strickland

T OF MAY 1 192

Certificate No.

860.522

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-1-2-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 29 81	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 11 81	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 10 81	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 10 81	1 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 11 81	2 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 11 81	3 12 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 11 117 29	4 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 8 108	1 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 108	2 5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 9 108	3 2	2
3	3	3	3 8 108	4 3	3
4	4	4	4 12 95 40	1 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	2 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	3 2	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	4 3	3
4	4	4 3/10/158 40	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

8-681

NAME:

Louisa Strickland

Certificate No.

812499

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 9/11 15 70	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

8-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickland - Lucy A.* **DEAD** 9660

Certificate No. *46448* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *John D. Strickland*

Service: *Pr. I. 1 Mich Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1905</i>	<i>13 June 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan - 13 Pm* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1913**

Remarks: *ck 609.499 Canc*

Former Roll No. *4956* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickland, Lucy C.* **DEAD** Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *418718* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Elijah B.*

Service: *Sgt. Co E. 1<sup>st</sup> Ala Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *X* Bureau notified: *3-1081 8/25/1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *2043500* Dated *8/4/1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *513* 6-679



NAME: <i>Lucy A. Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>46 4 48</i>			
Last paid to <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	12 36	
	3				3	8 36	
	4				4	9 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3				3	12 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<del>4</del> <i>ck. came.</i>	
	2	10 36			2		
	3	15 36			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	4	8 36			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1		
	2	13 36			2		
	3	12 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		

NAME: <i>Lucy C. Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>418 718</i>			
Last paid to <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		559	1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	9 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	0 36	
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	<del>GROUP 3</del>	
	2	5			2	4 <i>Knoxville.</i>	
	3	6 36			3		
	4	12 36			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	36			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: *Strickland Lucy Co.*

Certificate No.

748781

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

*Simon C. Strickland*

Service:

*Sgt. & 2 Lt B. 38<sup>th</sup> Misc. Inf*

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 25, 1912</i>	OCT 19 1912

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

*10¢ per pd Pay F. Root 10/30/12*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

*7 May 1913*

Bureau notified:

JUN 18 1913

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Strickland Lyman S.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

662887

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Capt Co 1<sup>st</sup> Batt 16<sup>th</sup> Inf*

Disability:

GENERAL LAW.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*5 June 1909*

Bureau notified:

*7 June 1909 (letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

6-681

NAME: LUCY C. STRICKLAND,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 748781				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/30	75 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**

5-551

NAME: Lyman C. Strickland Lead (1908-9)				Certificate No. 662.887															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 90			4				4				4				4		
	1	8 90			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4 90		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

5-551



NAME: *Strickland Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644135* ARMY WIDOW. 1097  
 Name of Soldier: *John* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Pt. 3. 15" n.g. + 3. 2" n.g. vet*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		nov 27-1907	may 13-1908			
12		APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 2, 1915* Bureau notified: MAY 6 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *412* 6-679

NAME *Strickland Margaret A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 946515 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph R

Service: Pt & Corp G 88 Pa Inf 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 15, 1924	Mar 18 1924 <sup>c</sup>			

Died *May 8, 1926*

Reported JUL 1 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 1097 <i>margaret Strickland</i> <b>DEAD</b>												Certificate No. 644135											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12												Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	<del>4</del> 36	2				2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3	<del>4</del> 36	3				3				3				
	4				4	9	36		4	<del>4</del> 36	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Margaret A Strickland  
 Certificate No. 946515  
 Fees none  
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH		28. 49	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK 6/30 CANCEL								
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

Let to P.M. 1/6

Letter to Au  
 3-108/  
 5/26





NAME: <i>Margaret L. Strickland</i>					Certificate No. <i>3116797</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>10 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	15	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	14	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	13	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3	
4	14	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Margaret L. Strickland</i>					Certificate No. <i>282444</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	16 36	3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	9 36	4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	7 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

NAME Strickland, Margaretta C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

644773

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt. E. 175" Pa. D. M.

6-6574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG, 4, 1920

Died

March 13, 1928

Reported

APR 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Strickland, Margaretta C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>3</sup>-P. A. 2.)

1127

Certificate No.

644773

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pt. E. 175" Pa. D. M.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

414

6-679

NAME MARGARETTA C STRICKLAND

Certificate No.

Fees

644773

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

50

W

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELLED

Fit Ru. 3/30  
A-3-1081

NAME:

1127

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

644773

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	8	14.93		3	4	75		3	3	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	8	14.93		4	4	75		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO



NAME		Strickland, Maria A		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		555312		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Lyttleton L. Fuller		FORMER WIDOW	
Service		Bugler H. 8 <sup>th</sup> Mo. V. Cav.		6-6574	
W		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died		FEB 14 1927			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:					
W		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			TOPEKA, KANSAS.		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 5921					

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

555312

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

**GROUP 2**

RATE—		50											
W		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

Printed 3-10-81 1/2

Pm utat 300  
 2-3-1081-1/26

NAME;

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

Remarks:

Remarks: AGT. QF. MAY 1, 192

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 3
	3			3	15		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 3
	4			4	14		4	36		4	4 75		4	12 4
	1			1	13		1	4 36		1	4 75		3	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	13	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	21		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	14		4	94 14.93		4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
1909.	3		1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3	
	4			4	36		4	4 60 64 67		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
	2			2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
1910.	3	8		3	36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	4 90	1926.	3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickland Mariette* *47684*

Certificate No. *496360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Cpl. T 47 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1719 Apr 08</i>	<i>12 July 1910</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *July 28-1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JAN 14 1922*  
*payable to Howard G. Strickland*

Former Roll No. *42654 Act* JAN 17 1922

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickland, Martha* DEAD

Certificate No. *557987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Port Co D. 1<sup>st</sup> Ark Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>10 Aug 1903</i>			
<i>acc'd</i>		<i>19 Sept 1909</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *Sept. 19-1909* Bureau notified: *3-798- to Court 10/8/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *614* 6-679



NAME:

Mariette Strickland

Certificate No.

496360

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 80	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4	3 4 90.50	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 48.10	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4 7 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

Martha Strickland DEAD

Certificate No.

557987

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 660	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 36 Knoxville.	3	3	3	3	3
4 1910	4	4	4	4	4
1 3/5 18.40 Paid J.C. Strickland, Clint.	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickland, Martha C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *654331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Strickland, Landon*

Service: *1st B 7th Reg U S A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 Aug 1908</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2696* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickland Martha J*

Certificate No. *76729 3* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Strickland*

Service: *Pri F 42 Indiana Inf and G. 19 R. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Quip 12</i>		<i>May 1 - 1917</i>	<i>DEC 3 1913</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee* *James H. Davis*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29. 1917* NOV 1 1917 Check No. *5504719* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Carr

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Chandler* 6-679



NAME: *Martha C. Strickland* Certificate No. *654331*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* 25-30 Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3 15	3 4 36	3 75	3 4 80	3
4	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 22	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID 4 AUG 4 1922

NAME: *Martha J. Strickland* Certificate No. *767792*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* 25-30 Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36.93	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 GROUP 2	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4



NAME		Strickland Martha M		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.		361737		
		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law:
Name of Soldier		Act of May 1, 1920		
Service		William S		
		Pt A 110 Ill Inf		
ISSUES				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	30	May 1, 1920		
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <span style="float: right;">0-6574</span>				
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died				
Reported		NOV 7 1925		
Remarks:				

NAME:		Strickland, Martha M		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.		361737		
		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law:
Name of Soldier		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service:		ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
		William S		
		Pt A 110 Ill Inf		
ISSUES				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
Orig 8		22 Aug 90	1 Feb 93	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
CHICAGO				
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. 75320				

NAME MARTHA M STRICKLAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 361737

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												0-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME <i>Martha M Strickland</i> 11523				Certificate No. <i>361737</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 N. D. 8	36	1915. 1 4 75	9 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1
2		2 10 4	36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2 4 75	2
3		3 14 4	36	3 4 75	11 4	3 4 75	3
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4 4 75	4
1908. 1		1 13 A M T	36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1 4 75	1
2		2 18 4	36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2
3 JUL 1908		3 20 LBL	36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 75	3
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 75	4
1909. 1		1 4 4	36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 75	1
2 12 4		2 4 4	36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 75	2
3 10 NT		3 4 4	36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 75	3
4 2 4		4 4 4	36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 75	4
1910. 1 10 A. M. 4		1 4 38	74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 75	1
2 9 HEO		2 4 36	75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 75	2
3		3 4 36	75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 75	3
4		4 4 38	75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 75	4

NAME: *Strickland, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *247,638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*  
CIVIL WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri, I, 113*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	19 Sept, 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 508/548 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled, 51 Ready Ave, Lowell Mass.*

Died *Sept 22 1917* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 23 1918*

payable to *Mary A. Loneragan*

Former Roll No. *27* MAY 27 1918 DEC -4 1916 6-679

NAME: *Strickland, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1764* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt Capt Garmany's Ga Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1903</i>	<i>7 Oct 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27 1914* Bureau notified: *Dec 3/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *138* 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Strickland, Mary A.

Certificate No. 664,817 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert A.

Service: musc., D 11 Me.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	25 June, 1908	3 Nov., 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2, 1917. Bureau notified: Dec 5, 1917

Remarks: Check No. 575275 Dated Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 223.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Strickland Mary C

Certificate No. 569195 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 44890

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr A 13 2d Va U S

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 Apr 1903	5 July 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: 3-4-10 BP Bureau notified: 3-21-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1277

6-679

DECEASED

NAME: <u>Mary A. Strickland</u>				<u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>				Certificate No. <u>12155</u>							
Last paid to: <u>05-1908</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2						
	3				3	1	36		3						
	4				4	11	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2						
	3				3	13	36		3						
	4				4	1	36		4						
1909.	1	1036		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2						
	3	13			3	4	36		3						
	4	10			4	1	36		4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2						
	3	12			3	4			3						
	4	10			4	4			4						

NAME: <u>Mary B. Strickland</u>				<u>44890</u>				Certificate No. <u>569195</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3	15	36		3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						



NAME Strickland, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 11907

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

James A.

Service

Pt., Capt Curtis Co Raiford's Battln Ala., Mil Vols

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died	Oct. 27, 1929 (x)					
Reported	NOV 23 1929					

Remarks: 9, 675, 967-174, 27 \* 10, 161, 182-17428-100000  
Lonie Rasor Gdn. 11/10/27 Travis Co. Texas Co. Ct. Bond \$1200  
Authority filed with. Feb. 1, 1928. Voucher.

NAME:

Strickland, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

11907

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier:

James A.

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pvt. Capt. Curtis Co Raiford's Battn. Ala Mil Vols

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		126 Feb. 1907	23 Feb. 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1911	MAR 20 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

188

6-679

NAME MARY E. STRICKLAND, (non compos mentis)

Certificate No. 11907

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

Lonie Rasor Cdn  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	50	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4	4	4	4	4	18-50					6-0471
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	13-50	13-50				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	13-50	13-50					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	19-50	12-50					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	13-50	12-50					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	11-50	13-50					
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	14-50	14-50					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	16-50	12-50					
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4	14-50	17-50					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50	19-50	17-50					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	11-50	12-50					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	12-50	50					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	13-50						

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

MEXICAN WAR.

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 157 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 157 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 9 4 30	2
3 157 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 12 4 30	3
4 157 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 157 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 12 4 30	1
2 157 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 12 4 30	2
3 157 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 12 4 30	3
4 157 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 12 4 30	1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 12 4 30	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 12 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4 30	4
1910. 1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 12 4 30	1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 12 4 30	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 12 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4 30	4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Strickland, Mary E

Certificate No.

912588

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David M

Service

Pt H 26 Mich Inf

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 20, 1921 May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 13, 1925						
Reported						
Remarks:						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 30		June 20, 1921	Apr 17, 1922			
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME MARY E STRICKLAND

Certificate No.

912588

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-3574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary E. Strickland					Certificate No. 912588				
Last paid to: Rate: 30.					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 90	1				
2	2	2	2	0 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3	1 4	3				
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1				
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1				
2	2	2	2		2				
3	3	3	3		3				
4	4	4	4		4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	5/9 254.1	1				
2	2	2	2	4 90 B.	2				
3	3	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				
4	4	4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				

NAME: Strickland, Mary F (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 620900 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1398

Name of Soldier: Elwood ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Pt 76 4 n 9

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 15-1906	Jan 18-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	20	SEP 8, 1916	SEP 22 1916			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: .

Died: Nov 7-1919 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 372 6-679

NAME: Strickland Mary F (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892157 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel D.

Service: Priv. G. 97 1/2 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 28-1920	Sept 17-1920			

Fees: P. & O. Prier 10/1/20

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 1398 Mary F. Strickland					Certificate No. 620900									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	7	38		1				1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	GROUP 2		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	30		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	30	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	38		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		5 36		3		36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Mary F. Strickland					Certificate No. 292157									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	10/1 66.	3 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4 90		4				4			
	1				1				1		90		1	4 90		1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		90	1921.	2	4 90		2			1925.	2			
	3				3				3		90		3	4 90		3				3			
	4				4				4		90		4	4 90		4				4			
	1				1				1		90		1	4 90		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		90	1922.	2	4 90		2			1926.	2			
	3				3				3		90		3	4 90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1921

6-681



NAME

Strickland, Mary F.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

892157

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel D

Service

Pt G 97 Ills Inf

8-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 28 1920

Sept 17 1920

30

May 28 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 4, 1924

JAN 23 1924

Died

1/4 24

dated

4-2-24

payable to

Frank M. Strickland

NAME:

Strickland, Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

2755

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

an War

Name of Soldier:

Bennett

Service:

Pri Co B Palmetto S.C. Hols

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

190

6-579

NAME

MARY F STRICKLAND

Certificate No.

Fees

892157

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6576

JANUARY

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 8-31

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

3-108  
A 1/2/24

NAME:

Mary F. Strickland

Certificate No.

2755

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 159	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 12 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
4/3 25 60	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Knoxville

Pd J. F. Strickland

NAME: *Strickland Mary M*  
Certificate No. *825,903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.  
Name of Soldier: *James H.*  
Service: *Pr H. 1<sup>st</sup> Ark Lt Cav.*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*Orig 12 June 24, 1916 June 5, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920*  
Fees: *William Fletcher & Co. \$10. 8/4/17*  
Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *JUN 13 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Strickland Mary R.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *909669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW  
Name of Soldier: *William H.*  
Service: *Priv. Co. G, 6th Pa. Res. Inf. & Priv. Co. F, 191st Pa. Inf.*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*Orig 50 Nov. 15, 1920 Feb. 2, 1922*  
Fees: *No Fee*  
Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. FEB 1922 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary M. Strickland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>825.903</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

NAME: <i>Mary R. Strickland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>909669</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4			3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4						

NAME

STRICKLAND MARY T

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

359025

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

Silas A

Civil War.

Service

Col 50th Ohio Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30		Feb. 26, 1904	
50		AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6573

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 5, 1928  
JAN 24 1928

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

359025

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

3805

Name of Soldier:

Silas A

Special Act.

Service:

Col 50 Ohio Inf

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
30		26 Feb 1904	22 mch 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9419 92

Quaker  
Neb  
832 1029

6-679

[illegible]



NAME: *Strickland Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *274 284* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD 0030

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Strickland* THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Service: *Out. A. 79" Mich. Inf. Val.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	10 May 1888	11 Aug. 1890			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:		
Died: May 29, 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 11 1917						
Remarks: Check No. 4430962 Dated June 17, 1917						
Former Roll No. DEC -4 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Strickland Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *105-1* ARMY WIDOW. REMARRIED APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Strickland, Solomon*

Service: *Out. A. 79" Mich. Inf. Val.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		11 Feb 1907	11 Feb 1907	Strickland E	11 Feb 1907	20 Oct 1910
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: APR 25 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 27 1914						
Remarks: <i>See record of...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>105-1</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Matilda Strickland</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>274 284</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Matilda Strickland</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>55056</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REMARKED APR 19 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	20.23.60			2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	41.75			4	GROUP 2			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland Melvin L.*

Certificate No. *986.891* ARMY INVALID. *17.95*

Service: *Pt A 9 Mich 76 Aug 74 Co 7 Btltn V R C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *82 871*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 7, 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 13, 1911</i>	<i>July 16, 1915</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 18 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>July 13, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>July 13, 1923</i>	
Fees:					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>Jul 13-1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>C.995 N.L.</i>				Home: <b>MAR 9 1918</b> <b>18160</b> 6-691			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland Melvin L.* **10935**

Certificate No. *980.891* ARMY INVALID. *10935*

Service: *Pnt A. 9 Mich 7. C. 2nd 74 "les. 2" Btltn V. R. C.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov. 1899</i>	<i>20 Sept 1900</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32028</i>				Home: 6-681			



NAME: Melvin D. Strickland ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 980.891  
 ACT MAY 1. 1912

Last paid to: MAR 4 1912 @ 50 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: Melvin D. Strickland Certificate No. 980.891

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1900 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Strickland Melvina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747.550* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Strickland Seth*

Service: *At. S. W. Stan. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Aug 1912	8 Feb. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb 3/19		Bureau notified: FEB 10 1919				
Remarks:				Died 2/3 1919 Reimbursement order dated May 3-19 payable to Eliza Munyon		
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Strickland Minnie H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William P Strickland*

Service: *Muse St. 121 My Sul*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 25 1915	Oct 30 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>Oster M.</i>	Mar 15 1918	June 29 1920
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments under minor's Cert 850790</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 9 1918 679

NAME: <i>Melvina Strickland</i>												Certificate No. <i>749.550</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Minnie H Strickland</i>												Certificate No. <i>853649</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 + 2 = 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	81	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	10	81		2	9	4		60	2	
	3				3				3	5	81		3	10	4		30	3	
	4				4				4	10	81		4	12	4		30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	81	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	14	81		2	1	4		30	2	
	3				3				3	24	99-10		3	2	4		30	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4	



NAME: *Strickland, Moses L (dec'd.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. 34th Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1901</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1901</i>				
<i>Regr.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *End g. July 12, 1912, date of death.*

Died: *7/12/12 by com* Bureau notified **AUG 16 1912** *Payable to Elizabeth W. Strickland, widow.*

Remarks: *Died July 12, 1912. Payable to widow, Elizabeth W. Strickland, Order Oct. 29, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *502* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Randolph St Ponkapog Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Strickland, Myron* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *545557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 53 Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Nov 21 1922</i>	<i>Aug 1 1923</i>			<i>July 16, 1925</i>	<i>AUG 7 - 1925</i>

Remarks: *July 16, 1925*

*Approved order dated* **DEC 9 1926** *payable to widow* *Frances Strickland*

*1330 Greenwood Ave. Hockford Ill.*

**AUG 14 1923**

NAME: <i>Moses L. Strickland</i> (dec'd.) 26165				Certificate No. <i>85216</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17 Sept. 1910 1.2</i>				Rate: <del>27</del> <i>27</i>			
Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	60
	2				2	12	
	3				3	7	
	4	13	102.40		4	8	
1908.	1		9.60	1912.	1	11	
	2		8.		2	7	
	3	10			3	11/12 26.	
	4	17			4	16 11.20	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	9			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	13			3		
	4				4		

NAME		MYRON STRICKLAND	
Certificate No.		545557	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE—	72		
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	
MARCH	4 72	4 72	
APRIL	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4 72	4 72	
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	

**DEAD**

*143120*

NAME: <i>Strickland Myron</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>2507</b>					
Certificate No. <i>545.557</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</del> <del>ACT OF FEB 5, 1917</del>					
Service: <i>1st Inf 53rd Pa</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 23/07</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Apr 16, 1916</i>	<i>May 17, 1916</i>
INCORP	15	<i>Apr. 21/11</i>	<i>May 6/11</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 7/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)					
<b>Strickland, Nancy J.</b>							
Certificate No. <b>495359</b>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <b>CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.</b> Act of May 1, 1920					
Name of Soldier <b>Cyrus</b>							
Service <b>Sgt H, 56th Pa Inf</b>							
6-6374							
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
W	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		30	May 1, 1920				
Reis		50	Jun 17 1926	Aug 6 1926			
Died	<i>Oct 15, 1926</i>						
Reported	NOV 20 1926						
Remarks:							
<i>10/15 1926 Reimbursement order dated 5-5-27</i> <i>Jennie Strickland Sheffer</i> <i>Milroy Pa.</i>							



**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Certificate No. 545,557

NAME: 5 Myron Strickland

Last paid to: 2507 Rate: 10: 25 30 40 50

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50				
	2	8	34.40		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	1927.	1		
	3	8	36		3	7	46.30		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		2		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		3		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50		4		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	1928.	1		
	3	8	36		3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		2		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		3		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50		4		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50	1929.	1		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		2		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		3		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50		4		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50	1930.	1		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50		2		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50		3		
																					4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **NANCY J. STRICKLAND.** **CIVIL WAR.** **SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Certificate No. **495359** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **495359** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	1	20						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	80						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						

CHECK CANCELED 2 11/15

CHECK CANCELED 3-1081 7 11/15

NAME: *Strickland, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *435350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus Strickland*

Service: *Sgt. H. 56. Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>25 June 1900</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PA. INF.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>321 A. 2</i>						

NOV 23 1916-679

NAME: *Strickland, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *435350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus Strickland*

Service: *Sgt. H. 56. Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 5-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 640075 Dated 5-7-16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>321 A. 2</i>						

6-679

NAME: Nancy J Strickland Certificate No. 435359  
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Table with 6 columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 36 1911. 1 7 2 6 3 10 4 10 1915. 1 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1919. 1 4 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1923. 1 2 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 11 4 12 4 30 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4  
1908. 1 3 13 34 4 10 36 1912. 1 8 2 10 3 10 4 9 1916. 1 4 60 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1924. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1928. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1930. 1 2 3 4  
1909. 1 7 2 8 3 7 4 7 1913. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1917. 1 4 74.67 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1925. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1929. 1 2 3 4  
1910. 1 11 2 6 3 8 4 8 1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1926. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1930. 1 2 3 4  
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Certificate No. 1908  
Last paid to: Rate 12 Remarks: 1908  
Table with 6 columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 36 1911. 1 4 2 2 3 2 4 36 1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1919. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1923. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1927. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1928. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1929. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1930. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2  
1908. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1912. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1916. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1920. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1924. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1928. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1929. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1930. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2  
1909. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1913. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1917. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1921. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1925. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1929. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1930. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2  
1910. 1 12 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1914. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1918. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1922. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1926. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2 1930. 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 4 2  
4 29



NAME: *Strickland. Nancy J.* 43369-10 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Strickland*

Service: *Corp. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Minn. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1910</i>		<i>Oct 24, 1910</i>	
				<i>Remarried now Everett</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10. Taber &amp; Whitman Co. Wash. D. C.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 18, 1912.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Livingston, Mont.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Strickland Nancy J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. C. 10 Apr 1910*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 Mch 1910</i>	<i>21 Apr 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Attly</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>696989</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	<b>GROUP 3</b>			
	2				1915.	1		
	3					2		
	4					3		
1908.	1			1912.		1		
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>30.80</i>	1914.	1			
	2	<i>9/10</i>	<i>36</i>		2			
	3	<i>1/12</i>	<i>56</i>		3			
	4				4			

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>700.804</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	
	3				3	<i>8</i>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2				2	<i>1</i>	
	3				3	<i>1</i>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>1</i>	
	3				3	<i>1</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

NAME: *Strickland Nelson F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716953* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - K. 69 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 27 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 11, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>	<i>21 June 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>26 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Ill. 69th Inf.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5 1919 D. 3* DEC 22 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *157813 - 19990* Home: *Dis 6/15/17*

SEP 13 1915

NAME: *Strickland, Patience* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Miles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Coh Co. D. 2nd U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Apr 1908</i>	<i>26 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 Apr 1917</i>				

Fees: *10-*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Nelson F. Strickland</i>				101 of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 716 953							
Last paid to: <i>86 June 07</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>24</i> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	45		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	27	24 <sup>27</sup>		3	10/24	45		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	17	36		4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90
	1	17	36		1	8	45		1	4	63				
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2		
	3	11	36		3	11-25	10/10		3	4	63		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	63		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	8	63	1921.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	63		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4		63		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	54		1		63		1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2		
	3	12	44 30		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3		
	4	13	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Patience Strickland</i>				Certificate No. 680107			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2	9	45		2	24	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	21	36
	1				1	24	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36
	3				3	9	4 36
	4				4	23	36
	1				1		
1909.	2	12	153	1913.	2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	36
	1	10	36		1		36
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36

NAME: *Strickland Paul F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *389495* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *29192* ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. 36. 23 Ind*

Disability: *Slt 2 of both Ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>25</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Aug 88</i>	<i>4 Oct 88</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>			<i>27 May 13</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>Aug 14, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>1/11</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>order dated 7/5/17</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Jan. 11, 1917</i>			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Check No. <i>3524210</i>	Dated <i>2/4/17</i>	Cancelled.	

Former Roll No. *General Law. 30602* Home:

6-681

NAME *Strickland Permelia A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *942131* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Joseph*

Service *Pt E 80 Ind Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 13 1923</i>	<i>Nov 16 1923</i>		
Died	<i>Jan 16, 1926</i>				
Reported	<i>FEB 15 1926</i>				
Remarks:					

NAME: <b>Paul F. Strickland</b>				Certificate No. <b>389495</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>General Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 75	1911.	1		4 75
	2		4 75		2		4 75
	3		4 75		3		4 75
	4		4 75		4		4 75
1908.	1		4 75	1912.	1		4 75
	2		4 75		2		4 75
	3		4 75		3		4 75
	4		4 75		4		4 75
1909.	1		4 75	1913.	1		4 75
	2		4 75		2		4 75
	3		4 75		3		4 75
	4		4 75		4		4 75
1910.	1		4 75	1914.	1		4 75
	2		4 75		2		4 75
	3		4 75		3		4 75
	4		4 75		4		4 75

NAME: <b>Permelia A. Strickland</b>		Certificate No. <b>942131</b>		Fees: <b>\$10 M Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co 11/25/23</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— <b>30</b>		<b>GRO</b>					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	28 41	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			



NAME OF SOLDIER: <b>Strickland, Peter</b>				(3-P. A. 3.)		
Certificate No. <b>579820</b>		ARMY MINORS.		Law:		
Service of Soldier: <b>Pvt Co H. 12" U.S. C. Vol. Inf.</b>						
Guardian: <b>W. A. Bette</b>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <b>Feb 1904</b>			
			Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>April 19, 1908</b>	<b>23 Sept 1904</b>	<b>Nettie</b>	<b>18 Feb 1904</b>	<b>19 Apr 1913</b>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
3-1081 5/12/13						
Former Roll No. <b>44</b>						
6-678						

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Strickland, Reuben A.					
Certificate No. <b>356343</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt F 3 Md Vol Cav</b>					
Disability <b>90</b>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted	
	<b>65</b>	<b>April 1, 1926</b>		Discharged	
				Died <b>June 7, 1928</b>   Reported <b>JUL 8 1928</b> Remarks: <b>M. L. L. L.</b>	

NAME: <i>Peter Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>579820</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1903</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	497	1911. 1	15 42	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	6 42	2		2	
3		3	15 42	3		3	
4		4	15 42	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 42	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	15 42	2		2	
3		3	22 42	3		3	
4		4	12 42	4		4	
1909. 1	13 42	1913. 1	20 42	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	13 42	2	12 35 41	2		2	
3	13 42	3	X X	3		3	
4	6 42	4	X X	4		4	
1910. 1	15 42	1914. 1	X X	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 42	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	12 42	3		3		3	
4	14	4		4		4	

*Handed paid in full*

NAME **REUBEN A. STRICKLAND.**

Certificate No.

**356343**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1924

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

65

**GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CANCELLED

NAME: <b>Strickland, Reuben A</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>356343</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <del>Act of May 11, 1913</del> <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Pri 7 3 Md vol cav</b>	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<del>Pri 12 4 June 1908</del> <b>16 July 1908</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>
<del>16 4 1 Aug 1912</del>	<b>Inc. 50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>
<b>21 3 Feb 1914</b>		
<b>25 June 1913</b>		
Fees: <b>27 3 Feb 1919</b>		
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>	Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Pistol Fla.</b>		
Former Roll No. <b>596</b> <b>47</b>	<b>GENERAL LAW</b>	Home: 6-681

NAME <b>Strickland, Richard C.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1265977</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</b> <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt. Co. K, 2nd. Regt. Ark. Inf.</b>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-681	
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>March 14, 1925</b>	<b>June 12, 1925</b>	HOMES—Admitted	
<b>Rest &amp; Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Mar 25, 1929</b>	<b>Dec 6, 1929</b>	Discharged	
ending May 1, 1929— date of death.				Died <b>May 1, 1929</b>	Reported <b>MAY 15 1929</b>
				Remarks: <b>By Nancy E Strickland, indr Fort Dodge Kansas</b>	



Reuben A. Strickland

Act of May 11, 1912

356343

**Last paid to:**

Last paid to:  
8-4 May 1998

Ref:

12-16/2 <sup>5\*</sup> ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

8-4 May 1908				12-4 May 1908				12-4 May 1908				12-4 May 1908				12-4 May 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	15.23	1911.	1	3 36	1915.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	24 114	1923.	1	9 4 50	1927.	1			
	2			2	3 36		2	3 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 114		2	0 4 50		2			
	3			3	11 36		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 114		3	11 4		3			
	4			4	13 36		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 114		4	12 4		4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	15 36	1916.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	1 4 50	1928.	1			
	2			2	11 36		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 114		2	2 4 50		2			
	3	26.32-		3	19 36		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>		3	3 4 50		3			
	4	13 36		4	36.		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.		4			
1909.	1	15 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1			
	2	14		2	4 36		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 150		2			2			
	3	24 36		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 150		3			3			
	4	15		4	4 49.50		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 150		4			4			
1910.	1	14 36	1914.	1	5 49.67	1918.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	11		2	64.50		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 150		2			2			
	3	15 36		3	64.50		3	4 94 <sup>20</sup>		3	4 150		3			3			
	4	10 36		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4			

NAME

**Certificate No.**

### Fees

Richard C. Strickland,

1 265 977

\$20- Byington & Wilson. 6/18/25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**RATE—**

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

30	50			72						
1925	<del>30</del> 50	50	50	50						

4 4 4 4

4	4	4	4
4	4	4	4

4	4	4	4
4	4	4	4

4 4 4 4

R Jan 4 4 4 4  
18-60 4 4 4

18-60 4 4 4  
4 30 4 50 4 4

4 30 4 50 4 4

4	4	4	4
4	4	4	4

4	4	4	4
4	4	4	4

4 4 4 4 2

4 4 4 4 11/1200-7

4                      4                      4                      4 11/8/80

**CHECK  
- CANCELED**

2  
1/8/80-73<sup>80</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>Strickland Russell R</u>		(A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>800.586</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 3, 1907</u>
Service: <u>2. M. Sgt 1 &amp; 2 Lt 21 Mich. H. E &amp; Mech.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Paid</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 Apr 1907</u>	<u>11 Dec 1907</u>
<u>Tue</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13 Dec 1911</u>	<u>29 Dec 1911</u>
	<u>25</u>	<u>21 May 1917</u>	<u>24 Dec 1917</u>
Fees: <u>Inc 30 Nov 30 1918</u>		<u>Feb 21, 1917</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>9/30/17</u>		Bureau notified: <u>3 1917</u>	
Remarks: <u>242122</u> <u>dated OCT 4 1917</u> <u>Canceled</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>OCT 25 1917</u> 6-681	

NAME <u>Strickland, Sabra</u>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>572084</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW</u>
Name of Soldier			
Service <u>Sutton M</u>			
<u>Pt Co I 13 W Va Vol Inf</u>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died: <u>June 21, 1926</u>			
Reported: <u>FEB 25 1927</u>			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$.....		PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: Russell H. Strickland Certificate No. 800586

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Lost paid to: OCT 4 1907 6 Rate: 12 15 28 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 36	1911. 1 1 10 36	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 8
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 8
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 11
1 1 9 38 10	1 1 9 38 10	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75
2 2 12 45	2 2 12 45	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 7 89 33	4 4 7 89 33	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75

NOV 5 87. m

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: SABRA STRICKLAND, Certificate No. 572084 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-6471

DATE WITHIN 1/17

Let to P.M. 9/18

Let to write in date 10/18



NAME: *Strickland, Laura* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572.084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Sutton M. Strickland*

Service: *Art. Co. V. 13. 11th Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1903.</i>	<i>35 May 1904</i>	<i>Effie M.</i>	<i>7 Feb 1903.</i>	<i>8 Mar 1911</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Alvin M.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1915</i>

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *13850*

NAME: *Strickland, Samuel D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90943* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Lt. 9th Ill. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 1909</del>	<del>26 Feb 1909</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 1913</del>	
				<i>18</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>" 1917</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>" 1922</i>	
<del>13</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>24 Oct 1912</del>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST *SEP 9 1914*

*30 June 10, 1918*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *May 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1920*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*26 died 5/17/19 Accrued order dated 9/17/20*  
*payable to widow Mary*

Former Roll No. *5195* *JUN 27 1920* Home: *1920*

NAME: <i>John Strickland</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>		Certificate No. <i>542084</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 16 42		1919. 1 4 75	2 4 90
2 10		2 14 39 <sup>20</sup>		2 4 75	4 4 30
3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75	1 4
4 10		4 4 36		4 4 75	12 4 30
1908. 1 10		1 4 36		1 4 75	1 4 30
2 10 42		2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 30
3 11		3 4 36		3 4 95.50	3 4 30
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1 9		1 4 36		1 4 90	5 4
2 9		2 4 36		2 4 90	
3 10		3 4 36		3 4 90	
4 10		4 4 61.13		4 4 90	
1910. 1 9		1 4 75		1 4 90	
2 9		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3 9		3 4 75		3 4 90	
4 8		4 4 75		4 4 90	
				PAID	
				JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Samuel D. Strickland</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>970943</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>72 18 30 50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1 4 90	1
2		2		2 4 90	2
3		3		3 4 90	3
4		4		4 4 90	4
1908. 1		1 4 45		1 4 90	1
2		2 4 45		2 4 90	2
3		3 4 45		3 4 90	3
4		4 4 45		4 4 90	4
1909. 1		1 4 45		1 4 90	1
2 13		2 4 45		2 4 90	2
3 13		3 4 45		3 4 90	3
4		4 4 45		4 4 90	4
1910. 1		1 4 45		1 4 90	1
2 12		2 4 45		2 4 90	2
3		3 4 45		3 4 90	3
4 12		4 4 45		4 4 90	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickland Sarah*

Certificate No. *#2241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *George* *111 May Ave. Syracuse N.Y.*

Service: *Ch. A. 9 3yola*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>22 Apr 67</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *30 Apr. 11* Bureau notified: *1 May 11-3-798-4/27/11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Strickland Sarah A.* **DEAD** *19089*

Certificate No. *291 786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Cahm Strickland*

Service: *Capt. 17. Indp. Bat. N.Y. Lt. Art. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>14 May 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 12222 Dated 4-19-1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5154* 6-679



NAME: Sarah Strickland				Certificate No. 42241			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	9	30		2		
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	13			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	14			4		

NAME: Sarah A. Strickland				Certificate No. 291286			
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	1	36		2	4	
	3	10	36		3		
	4	1	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Strickland Sarah A.

Dead.

749587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Washburn B. Strickland

Service:

Capt. I. 136<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf.

78

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL 12

Aug. 26, 1912

NOV 8 1912

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 8 1919

Bureau notified:

SEP 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1917

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Strickland, Sarah E.

903502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

James W.

Service:

Capt. 10<sup>th</sup> B 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING.

Orig 30

May 28-1920

AUG 24- 1921

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 13 1921

6-679

NAME: SARAH A. STRICKLAND,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.										
Last paid to: 749587				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	88		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2					
	3				3	4	36		3				3					
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2				2					
	3				3	4	60		3				3					
	4				4	4	69.67		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2				2					
	3				3	4	75		3				3					
	4				4	4	75		4				4					

NAME: Sarah C. Strickland				Certificate No. 903502											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME

Strickland Sarah J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

965341

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jonathan

Service

Pt G 1st U S Vol Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 16 1924	Sep 11 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Sept. 29, 1928					
Reported	101 22 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Strickland Serena

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

801 414

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec 17, 1918			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME

Sarah J Strickland

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

965341

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE-

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Serena C Strickland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

801414

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2

Remarks:

AOT APRIL 19, 1928.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 4 30	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Strickland, Seth

Certificate No.

288632

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. K. 14" Ks. V. Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 17mch 1907	16 Oct 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		27 1 July 1912	20 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

16 Aug, 1912

Bureau notified:

AUG 10 1912 (Acc'd order dated 11/8/12)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5278 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Strickland, Sidney E.

Certificate No.

1046813

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 22 Coon Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Feb 20 1925

Reported

MAR 10 1925

Died Feb 20 1925

Accrued order dated

JUL 3 1925

able to widow

Ida G. Strickland

208 Farmington Ave,  
Hartford  
Conn.

6-6872



NAME: <i>Lith Strickland</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>288632</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>227</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1 <i>10</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3 <i>12</i>	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1 <i>13</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 <i>13</i>	2	2	2	2	2						
3 <i>13</i>	3	3	3	3	3						
4 <i>13</i>	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 <i>12</i>	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4 <i>12</i>	4	4	4	4	4						

*ch # 963701 for Band 8/30/12*  
*DIED 6 Aug 1912 REPORTED AUG 30 1912*  
*8 27 paid widow 27 Nov 1912*  
*10 73 paid widow Melina 1912*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME		SIDNEY E STRICKLAND		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		1046813					
RATE— 50						<b>GROUP 3</b>	
						<b>09 1</b>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

*DEAD*  
*28 33*  
 CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland, Sidney E.*

Certificate No. *1046813* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. A, 22' Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23 1/2</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>32</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 May 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9072</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland, Simon C.* SPECIAL ACT. *350 695*

Certificate No. *184761* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Capt & 2 Lt. B. 38. - 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 May 12</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 6 - 1912</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>a7</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Sidney E. Strickland</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>26466</u>				Certificate No. <u>1046813</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Sept 17 26</u>				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1	4 96	
	2				2	12			2	4 67 50			2	4 96	
	3				3	9			3	4 67 50			3	4 96	
	4	13 68 40			4	18			4	4 67 50			4	4 96	
	1	12 36			1	11			1	4 67 50			1	4 96	
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4 67 50		1920.	2	4 96	
	3	17			3	10 45 10 50			3	4 67 50			3	4 16 98 0	
	4	9 36			4	4 57			4	4 67 50			4	4 150	
	1	11 38 90			1	4			1	4 67 50			1	4 150	
1909.	2	12 45		1913.	2			1917.	2	4 67 50		1921.	2	4 150	
	3	14			3				3	4 67 50			3	4 150	
	4	11			4	57			4	4 67 50			4	4 150	
	1	8			1	4 57			1	4 67 50			1	4 150	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 67 50		1918.	2	4 67 50		1922.	2	4 150	
	3	9			3	4 67 50			3	4 94 10			3	4 150	
	4	10			4	4 67 50			4	4 96			4	4 150	

6-551

NAME: <u>Simon B. Strickland</u>				DECEASED SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>184761</u>							
Last paid to: <u>20-12-22</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>350.005</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	11 5 40			3				3		
	4				4	11 2			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-551





NAME: <u>Simon C Strickland</u>				Certificate No. <u>184.761</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>350.695</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60
	2				2		60
	3	13	70.50		3	11	60
	4				4	11	60
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	80
	2				2		60
	3	9	60		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	21	60		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	60		3		
	4		60		4		

NAME: <u>Eophrona Strickland</u>				Certificate No. <u>685.902</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12.</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	18	36		2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	15	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

NAME: *Strickland, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14,290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH MEXICO

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Anderson U. S. S. Portsmouth N.H.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Aug 05</i>	<i>24 Feb 06</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 26. 1917</i>
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>Inc</i>	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Jan 12-1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1917 E-679

NAME: *Strickland, Susan E* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *489323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *DeWitt*

Service: *Pt. B 10 N. Y. H. A.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	

Died: *Dec 30-1928*

Reported: *19120*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-4574



NAME:

Susan Strickland

Certificate No.

14290

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$12 20-25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	0	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1		1	8	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2	8 24	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	10 34	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	9 36	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	7	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8	2	7	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	8	1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME

SUSAN E. STRICKLAND,

Certificate No.

Fees

489323

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NAME: *Strickland, Susan E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *489323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *De Witt*

Service: *Pt Bld Mt HA.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 July 98</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Strickland Susie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew M.*

Service: *1st Sgt. B. 97 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Sept 15, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:		<i>No fee</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GRO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 9, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 8 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ausan E. Strickland</i>					Certificate No. <i>489373</i>																								
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>8 12 20 25 30</i>																								
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	7				4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	10				4	36		4				4	4	30		4								
	1	24			1	8				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1							
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2							
	3	34			3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3							
	4	36			4	9				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
	1	8			1	4				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1							
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2							
	3				3					3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4					4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4							
	1	8			1	4	36			1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1				1							
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2							
	3	9			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4	7			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4				4							
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										TO JUL. 1, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Susie Strickland</i>					Certificate No. <i>879.832</i>																								
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>2530</i>																								
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4	17 65 83			4				4								
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	75		1				1								
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1								
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2								
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1								
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
										GROUP 3																			



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Strickland, Theodore

Certificate No.

590422

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 169 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	75	AUG 4 1920				
Inc	90	Jan 4, 1928	Mar 22, 1928			FEB 20 1930
				Died Feb 4, 1930 Remarks OK to Disb		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Strickland, Theodore

590422

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	June 10, 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	18	Oct 3, 1915	Nov 3, 1915				
Fees:		21. Oct 3, 1920					

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 37900

Home:

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Strickland, Theodore F.

Certificate No.

634714

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I '73 Ill V Inf

Disability

1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 13, 1925	Oct 10, 1925				
Reis	72	May 1, 1920 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 18, 1925				

Remarks: *Feb 22, 1926*  
Reissue to correct the commencement of increase.

OCT 21 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Strickland, Theodore F.

634714

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt I '73 Ill V Inf

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>11 July 1891</del>	<del>30 July 1891</del>			<del>18 22 July 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				24: 2 June 1914	3 Sept 1913
						30 " " 1919	
						40 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5425							
Home:							

6-681





NAME: Strickland, Thomas A. <sup>(3 P. A. 1.)</sup> Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 756 986 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv. + Corp. 8 9 reg 74

Disability:  **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	6	19 Jan 1895	27 Nov 1895	Inc	24	17 Aug 1912	12 June 1913
Priv	12	18 Nov 1907	25 Nov 1907		30	17 Aug 1917	
	18	20 May 1912	28 Aug 1912		40	JUL 10 1918	max

Fees:  Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: Strickland, Thomas A. <sup>(3 P. A. 1.)</sup> ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1082814 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv 211 Reg Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	23 Feb. 1907	20 May 1907	Inc	19	Feb 15 1914	MAR 23 1914
Priv	15 <sup>th</sup>	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912	Inc	22	50 Feb 15 1919	
					32	JUL 10 1918	

Fees:  Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2379 A. J Home:



NAME: Strickland Thomas A. Strickland Certificate No. 756.986

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: 30 to 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	15			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	14			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	8	75.20		1	8			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	6			2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	10			3	11/27	8.50		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	12			4	8	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to No. 4	
	1	8			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1	Payment Card 1	
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	5/24	5.50		2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		72		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	-			4	4	72		4		128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Thomas A. Strickland Certificate No. 1082814

Last paid to: 4407-00 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6 1/2	73		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	18	36		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4	0			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 1.	
	1	0			1	6			1	4	57		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	0			2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2		
	3	18			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3		
	4	9			4	8	51.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	-			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	6			1		46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	22	5.50		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	3			3		57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4		106.50		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME:

Strickland, Visa

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

327698

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Morgan

Service:

1st Co. 33rd U.S. Co. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Mch 1886	17 Mch 1892			

Fees:

Check No.

Dated

Canceled

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 21-1915

Bureau notified:

OCT 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

283

6-679

NAME:

Visa Strickland

Certificate No.

327698

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908 12.

Rate:

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 268	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 26 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 21 36	4 <del>4 36</del>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 36	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 15	2 13 36	2	2	2	2
3 19 36	3 22 36	3	3	3	3
4 28 36	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 7 31	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 88	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12/10	4 4	4	4	4	4

10/12

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Strickland, Vi Willson*

Certificate No. *875 797* NAVY WIDOW. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Samuel G. Strickland*

Service: *Ensign U. S. Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 18-19</i>	<i>Oct 25-19</i>	<i>Trurlu V.</i>	<i>Feb 18-19</i>	<i>Jan 5-31</i>

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *222*

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Strickland, Vi Willson.*

Certificate No. *878 797* NAVY WIDOW. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Samuel G.*

Service: *Ensign U S Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ *2* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-8576

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 18 1919</i>	<i>Oct 25 1919</i>	<i>Trurlu V.</i>	<i>Feb 18-19</i>	<i>Jan 5-31</i>

Died:

Reported: *JAN 2 1920 - Supplemental*

Remarks: *Remarried Jan. 15, 1924 - Strickland*

*per Strickland*



NAME: <i>Vi Willson Strickland</i>												Certificate No. <i>878 797</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15-2</i>						Remainder: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919.4: 24/45  
 1919.1: 14 51  
 1919.2: 19 51  
 1919.3: 21 51  
 1919.4: 14 51  
 1920.1: 20 51  
 1920.2: 9/1 51  
 1920.3: 19 51  
 1920.4: 3/3 51  
 1921.1: 27/17 51  
 1921.2: 9/7 51  
 1921.3: GROUP 2 PAID  
 1921.4: TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME *Vi Willson Strickland*  
 Certificate No. *878 797*  
 Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE— *15-2 17*  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL  
 MAY  
 JUNE  
 JULY  
 AUGUST  
 SEPTEMBER  
 OCTOBER  
 NOVEMBER  
 DECEMBER

*Handwritten notes:*  
 4  
 CHECK CANCELLED  
 21-17  
 14 17  
 24-17  
 27-17  
 28 17  
 2-17  
 B-4 17 1/2 680 To date - remarriage 1/15/24  
 4  
 4  
 4

NAME: *Strickland Washburn B.* **DEAD** <sup>20.358</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *389 603.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBY 6 1907~~

Service: *Pr. S. 136" N.Y. V.D.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,** <sup>19.862</sup>

Disability: *34134*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 15</i>		<i>28 Oct. '08</i>	<i>13 Nov. '08</i>				
<i>Dis 25</i>		<i>May 16-12</i>	<i>June 20-12</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Nov 8-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32.729 NY* Home: **18545** 6-681

NAME: *Strickland Washington* **29681** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *522157* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. F 42 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis Heart Dis Mouth Res Scurvy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 5 Mch 02</i>	<i>24 June 02</i>			<i>30 24 June 17</i>	<i>6 JUN 1913</i>
		<i>19 28 May 17</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 24 June 12</i>					

Fees:

Died: *July 13 1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1919**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Oct 21/19*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 30974* Home: **25 1919** 6-681

NAME: Washburn B. Strickland				Certificate No. 389 603			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1906				Rate: 12 15 25			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45	
	2				2	8 45	
	3				3	8 40	
	4				4	14 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	11 63 33	
	4	16	39.60		4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		9 45		2		
	3		8 45		3		
	4		8 45		4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		
	2		7 45		2		
	3		9 45		3		
	4		6 50		4		

NAME: Washington Strickland				Certificate No. 522 157			
Last paid to: 17. 25. 30 40				Rate: 12 15 25			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51	
	2				2	6 51	
	3				3	12 07	
	4				4	7 51	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 07	
	2				2	7 07	
	3				3	7 51	
	4				4	7 51	
1909.	1			1913.	1	6 47 84 40	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4	6	51		4	4 75	
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1	4 75	
	2		6 51		2	4 75	
	3		12 17		3	4 75	
	4		7 51		4	4 75	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Strickland Watson

Certificate No. #36210 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. 8 14 May 76a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>30 Aug 1905</u>	<u>3 Nov 1905</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: July 08. Bureau notified: 13 July 08. Onderdonk & Reed. Albion Ky.

Remarks: entire \* 449

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: STRICKLAND, WILLIAM

Certificate No. 307236 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Mar 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Batty A, 4" U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE 15</u>		<u>5 Dec 1908</u>	<u>18 Dec. 1908</u>				
<u>REISSUE 21</u>		<u>May 18 1911</u>	<u>APR 22 1913</u>				
<u>27</u>		<u>Nov 28. 1913.</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: 28 Oct 1916 Bureau notified: 3-888

Remarks: 3104.658 4 Dec 1916

Died 28 Oct. 1916 Accrued order dated APR 21 1917.  
payable to W. A. W. Kate A. R. S. Lowson, Md.

Former Roll No. APR 28 1917 ORIGINAL Civil War. Home: re

6-681

NAME: <u>Strickland Watson Strickland</u>					Certificate No. <u>436.210</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>WILLIAM STRICKLAND</u>					Certificate No. <u>307236</u>				
Last paid to: <u>+ Dec 1908</u> @ <u>Rate: 27</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 81		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 44 92	1913.	1		MAY 19 45 61 92	1917.	1		DEAD	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 45		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4		INC 5 65 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2		4 81		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3		4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Strickland, William.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307.236.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. Batty. Co. 11. U. S. Arty.*

Disability: *Chronic.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 8. Apr. 1905</i>	<i>7. June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *11.739* Home:

NAME: *Strickland, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *466433* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri co F. 1 Regt U S vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RE-1580</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Nov 1912</del>				
		<i>June 13, 1919</i>	<i>1 1919</i>				

Fees: *Elizabeth Strickland, National Soldiers Home, Tenn.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1919 3-1081**

Remarks: *505 Henry St Johnson City Tenn*

Former Roll No. *Law.* NOV 29 1919 ORIGINAL Home: *10/14 Mt. H 9/15/15*



NAME: <i>William Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>307.236</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>14.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 42	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	7 42	2		2		2	
3	6 42	3		3		3	
4	42	4		4		4	
1908. 1	5 42	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	5 42	2		2		2	
3	5 42	3		3		3	
4	42	4		4		4	
1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907						
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>William Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>466433</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7868	1911. 1		1915. 1	11/20 MTH	1919. 1	
2		2		2	10/20 MTH	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 90 MTH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	9 90 MTH	1920. 1	
2		2		2	9 90 MTH	2	
3		3		3	11 90 MTH	3	
4		4	28 62 Mt. H.	4	9 90 MTH	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	19	1917. 1	9 90 MTH	1921. 1	
2		2	6 Mt. H.	2	90	2	
3		3	6 Mt. H.	3	14 90 MTH	3	
4		4	12 90 Mt. H.	4	11 90 MTH	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 90 Mt. H.	1918. 1	9 90 MTH	1922. 1	
2		2	11 90 Mt. H.	2	11 90 MTH	2	
3		3	10 90 Mt. H.	3	13 118 MTH	3	
4		4	4 90	4	16 120 MTH	4	

NAME:

Strickland, William-

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

466433

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pri. Co F, 1 U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

Injury of testicles &amp; rheum. &amp; res. dis of heart. Dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		29 Sept. 1897	17 Dec. 1897				
Inc 243		Nov 1909	24 Nov 1909				

Fees:

2/11/24/25

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ADMITTED WITH S.D. H. A. D. V. 3/10/5/08.

Former Roll No.

708.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Strickland, William A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9746

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Indian Wars.

Service

Pt E Texas Frontier Battln Defense Against Indian Depredations

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

20 March 4 1917

June 16, 1924

Reported

JUL - 7 1924

8-4571





NAME: *Strickland William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9746* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4 1917.*

Service: *P. E. Texas Frontier Battalion*

Disability: *Defense against Indian depredations*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>March 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 31. 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Strickland William B.* 33645 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20254* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act June 27 1890*~~

Service: *Co. B 8th Ind. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Feb 1913</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Feb 1918</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to: *Marshalltown, Iowa*

Died: *Nov 5, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Jan 31 1918.*

Remarks: *to Charlotte Hunt*

*#202 North 4th ave.*

*Libman*

Former Roll No. *34* Home: *FEB 7 1918*

6-691

NAME: <i>William A Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>9.746</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 8 4 60</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>30 540</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 60</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 60</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 60</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>
				GROUP 3 PAID			
				JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>William A Strickland</i>				Certificate No. <i>130257</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 18 24</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	
2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	
				TO DATE OF DATE			
				Inc. GROUP			



NAME: Strickland, William H (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 821315 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: Pt. D. Ark. 91.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>27 Dec. 1905</del>	<del>12 Apr. 1906</del>		<del>16.50</del>	<del>29 June 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>		✓ 21.50		15 Jan 1916	8 May 1913
				27		" " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Apr 17/17/16 Bureau notified: 7/18/16  
 Remarks: Check No. 924673 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6550 JUN 27 1896 Home: 6-691

NAME: Strickland, William H **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 855432 **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
 Service: Pvt. 96 Pa. Res. Eng. & 5 1st Pa. Inf  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt.</del>	<del>16.29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Feb 1913</del>	<del>Inc. 10</del>	<del>7.00</del>	<del>16, 1914</del>	<b>DEC 11, 1918</b>
<del>33</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		Inc. 50	May	1920	

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: Bermside, Penna  
 Died: Nov 6, 1920 Bureau notified: NOV 23 1920  
 Remarks: Accrued order dated FEB 2, 1922  
Payable to widow Mary P. Strickland

Former Roll No. 200 J. 5 Home: **FEB 8 1922** 6-691



NAME: William H. Strickland				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 821315							
Last paid to:				Rate: 16.50 21.50				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 49.50		2		
	3				3				3		4 49.50		3		
	4				4				4		4 49.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 45.50		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 49.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 49.50		2				2		
	3	8			3		4 49.50		3				3		
	4				4		4 49.50		4				4		

NAME: William H. Strickland				Certificate No. 359492											
Last paid to: 4/10/19 - 8				Rate: 12 16.55 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 105
	2				2				2		4 48		2		4 105
	3				3				3		4 48		3		4 105
	4				4				4		4 48		4		4 105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1		4 105
	2				2				2		4 48		2		4 105
	3				3				3		4 48		3		4 136.50
	4				4				4		4 48		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 48	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2		4 48		2		
	3				3				3		4 48		3		
	4				4				4		4 48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 48	1922.	1		4 120.20
	2				2		4 48		2		4 48		2		
	3				3		4 48		3		4 48		3		
	4				4		4 48		4		4 48		4		

NAME: *Strickland, William J. Miron* *William J. Miron* (S-P. A. 1.) **234**

Certificate No. *876428* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *At 26 3" U S bar.*

Disability: *Inf to R hip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 26 1914</i>	<i>Oct 17 1914</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 4, 12</i>	<i>Dec 19 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Columbus 11/27/99* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* To correct name from William J. Miron.*

Former Roll No. *15.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Strickland, William L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Prod. 13. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Disfl*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>3. Sep 1889</i>	<i>12 Aug 1905</i>				
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>June 20 1916</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 15 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 1. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1918* Death reported by P. M. at *Ohio H. Va*

Remarks: *Apr 1. 1918 increased order*

*Louisa Strickland Ohio W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *11786* FEB 17 1919 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>234 William J. Miron Strickland</u>				Certificate No. <u>876.428.</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12!</u>				Remarks: <u>alias William J. Miron</u> <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	16	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36-
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1923.	1	4	12	1925.	1		
	2	4	12		2		
	3	4	12		3		
	4	4	12		4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>William J. Strickland</u>				Certificate No. <u>1484.359</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> <u>Civil War.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	16	
	2	10			2	8	
	3	11			3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	9			2	8	
	3	10			3	7	
	4	9			4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	48 12 88
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4	4	64 50
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	4	64 50
	3	9			3	4	64 50
	4				4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50		3	4	81
	4	4	64 50		4	4	81
1919.	1	3/18	25 20	1921.	1		
	2		26		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Strickland, William O.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

27293

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--U S S N. Car. &amp; Delaware

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	July 31 1920	Mar 22, 1928			
	90	Feb 29, 1928				
				Died Nov 17, 1928 Remarks: M. Letter		

NAME:

Strickland, William O.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

27293

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~~~GENERAL~~

Service:

Lds. USS N. Car. &amp; Delaware

Disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	23	Feb 07	June 07	Reis 30	July 21-1914	Aug 23-1914	
Inc 24	74	Jan 09	1 Feb 09	Renewal	35	June 10 1918	Apr 11, 1919
Reis 24	15		12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc	72	July 31-1920	May 4-1921

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 25 1921

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Strickland, William P.*

Certificate No. *800790* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Misc. K 121" N. Y. Inf.*

Guardian: *Minnie H. Strickland*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1910*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *St. Louis Co. Minn Prob Ct*  
*Apr 12/15 - 8 months - \$2.00 - \$2.00*  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 26, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1915</i>	<i>Esther M.</i>	<i>May 26, 1915</i>	<i>June 29, 1920</i>

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped on account of Widow (Gdn) 10/30/18 - Acts April & Sept -  
 of 853649*

Former Roll No. **DEC 28 1915**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland William P.* *36372 48681*

Certificate No. *886 446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 1915 4862*

Service: *Misc. K. 12 N. Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>6 Apr. 1917</i>	<i>DEC 19 1915</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Dec 10 1914</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1915</i>
<i>18</i>				<i>Accrued order payable to widow Minnie H. Strickland.            219 Hammond St. Dubuque Minn.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *12/10/14* Buried: *JAN 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53832* **48681**  
**DEC 17 1915**





NAME: *Strickland, William T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102128* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* *22586*

Service: *Regt. Co. E - 150" Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.* *7640 13479*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Dec '07</i>	<i>13 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Aug '10</i>	<i>26 Sep '10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 1 1919.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1917 8-1081</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>33106 N-L</i>				Home: <i>C.H. 4/16/15 Dis 7/16 18753 6-681</i>			

NAME: *Strickland William T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102128* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07* *25780*

Service: *Regt. Co. E - 150" Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Dec '07</i>	<i>13 Dec '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Dec '10</i>	<i>11 Mar '10</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Dec '12</i>	<i>6 Jan '13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 19, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 8 1923</i>					
Remarks: <i>Revised to correct rank</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 19 1915</i>				Home:			



NAME:

William T. Strickland

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1102128

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

222 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	14 60			2	11 90 C. H.			2				2			
3				3	23 60			3	15 90 CH			3				3			
4	12/08.	21.50		4	9 60			4	14 90 CH			4				4			
1	11	45		1	9 60			1	90			1				1			
1908.	2	18 45		1912.	2	8 50		1916.	2	6 90		1920.	2			1924.	2		
3	10 45			3	16 50			3	4 90 CH			3				3			
4	2 45			4	7 60			4	4 90			4				4			
1	10 45			1	4 60			1	4 90			1				1			
1909.	2	10 45		1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2	90		1921.	2			1925.	2		
3	10 45			3	4 90			3	GROUP 3			3				3			
4	11 45			4	4 90			4				4				4			
1	12 45			1	4 90			1				1				1			
1910.	2	9 45		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3	10 45			3	4 90			3				3				3			
4	21 00			4	4 90			4				4				4			

6-881

NAME:

William T. Strickland

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

824115

Last paid to:

12-151-131

Rate:

222 35 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1	4 60 3.47		1919.	1	4 105	9 4 150	1923.	1		
2				2	27 45			2	4 72			2	4 105	10 4 50		2			
3				3	11 45			3	4 72			3	4 105	11 4		3			
4				4	45			4	4 72			4	4 105	12 4		4			
1				1	12 45			1	4 72			1	4 105	1 4 50		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	45		1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2	4 105	2 4 50	1924.	2		
3				3	1/2 45			3	4 72			3	4 105	3 4 50		3			
4				4				4	4 72			4	4 150	4 4 50		4			
1				1	60 P			1	4 72			1	4 150			1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2		
3				3	4 50			3	4 72			3	4 150			3			
4				4				4	72			4	4 150			4			
1				1	4 60			1	72			1	4 150			1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2	4 72		1922.	2	4 150		1926.	2		
3	10/14 1980			3	4 60			3	4 72			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3			
4				4	4 60			4	4 105			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4			

CHECK  
SOCALCEL



NAME: *Strickland William V.* (3-P. A. 1.) 357-480

Certificate No. *834 115* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: *124 Pa Vol & 643 Pa Emergency M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>22 Dec 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4791* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Strickland, William V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1439, 295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *W. H. 2. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. to rt groin & dis of legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 20 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>10 Jul. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1912 3-798*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated APR 22 1912 \$60.80 payable to Mary A. Trauley... Oneonta, Ky*

Former Roll No. *11808* Home:

NAME: <i>William H Strickland</i>					Certificate No. <i>834115</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>257.45</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 16, 1907																							

NAME: <i>William H Strickland</i>					REIMBURSEMENT.					Certificate No. <i>439.295</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 1, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>24</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		12 72	1911.	1		8 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		10 72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		21 72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1 72		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		2 72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 72		4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

**GROUP 3**

*fed. \$600 in full 5/6/12*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strickland William H.* 357.580

Certificate No. *882390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pvt & Cpl B. Headquarters Troop, Dep't of the Gulf.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	15 May 07	INCREASE	27	28 Jan. 1913	JUN 13, 1913
INC	15	8 Feb 08	4 mch 08				
Reis	2 1/2	14 May 12	14 June 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>							
Died:		<i>March 4 1914</i>		Bureau notified:		<i>MAR 27 1914 3-1081</i>	
Remarks:							
<i>JUL 21 1913</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Strickland, Zack*

Certificate No. *1175 001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 136 U S Col Inf*

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>June 21 1924</i>	Reported <i>AUG 7 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Fam 8/4/24.</i>	







NAME: <i>Strickland Jack</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1175001</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Service: <i>Pri G. 136 U.S. Colored Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 13<sup>00</sup></i>		<i>Jan. 22-1913</i>	
<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>May 1-1913</i>	<b>OCT 16-1914</b>
<i>19</i>		<i>May 1-1917</i>	
Fees: <i>\$25 fee 11/19/14 Wm Fletcher &amp; Co</i>		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>1</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Vance Miss</i>	



NAME:

*Jack Strickland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1175001*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12<sup>50</sup> - 18<sup>50</sup> 19<sup>50</sup> 32<sup>50</sup>*

Remarks:

*Act of May 11, 1919*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 90 <sup>20</sup>	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2	2 4 46 <sup>85</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2	2	2 4 57	2 Inc 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 76 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922	4	4



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2192

END

